## Attachment 2 to Appendix IX Formula Rate Spreadsheet

Table of Contents

| Worksheet Name | Schedule | Purpose |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Overview |  | Base TRR Components. |
| BaseTRR | 1 | Full Development of Retail and Wholesale Base TRRs |
| IFPTRR | 2 | Calculation of the Incremental Forecast Period TRR |
| TrueUpAdjust | 3 | Calculation of the True Up Adjustment |
| TUTRR | 4 | Calculation of the True Up TRR |
| ROR | 5 | Determination of Capital Structure |
| PlantInService | 6 | Determination of Plant In Service balances |
| PlantStudy | 7 | Summary of Split of T\&D Plant into ISO and Non-ISO |
| AccDep | 8 | Calculation of Accumulated Depreciation |
| ADIT | 9 | Calculation of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |
| CWIP | 10 | Presentation of Prior Year CWIP and Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |
| PHFU | 11 | Calculation of Plant Held for Future Use |
| AbandonedPlant | 12 | Calculation of Abandoned Plant |
| WorkCap | 13 | Calculation of Materials and Supplies and Prepayments |
| IncentivePlant | 14 | Summary of Incentive Plant balances in the Prior Year |
| IncentiveAdder | 15 | Calculation of Incentive Adder component of the Prior Year TRR |
| PlantAdditions | 16 | Forecast Additions to Net Plant |
| Depreciation | 17 | Calculation of Depreciation Expense |
| DepRates | 18 | Presentation of Depreciation Rates |
| OandM | 19 | Calculation of Operations and Maintenance Expense |
| AandG | 20 | Calculation of Administrative and General Expense |
| RevenueCredits | 21 | Calculation of Revenue Credits |
| NUCs | 22 | Calculation of Network Upgrade Credits and Network Upgrade Interest Expense |
| RegAssets | 23 | Calculation of Regulatory Assets/Liabilities and Regulatory Debits |
| CWIPTRR | 24 | Calculation of Contribution of CWIP to TRRs |
| WholesaleDifference | 25 | Calculation of the Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR |
| TaxRates | 26 | Calculation of Composite Tax Rate |
| Allocators | 27 | Calculation of Allocation Factors |
| FFU | 28 | Calculation of Franchise Fees Factor and Uncollectibles Expense Factor |
| WholesaleTRRs | 29 | Calculation of components of SCE's Wholesale TRR |
| Wholesale Rates | 30 | Calculation of SCE's Wholesale transmission rates |
| HVLV | 31 | Calculation of High and Low Voltage percentages of Gross Plant |
| GrossLoad | 32 | Presentation of forecast Gross Load for wholesale rate calculations |
| RetailRates | 33 | Calculation of retail transmission rates |
| Unfunded Reserves | 34 | Calculation of Unfunded Reserves |
| PBOPs | 35 | PBOPs Filing Determination |

## Overview of SCE Retail Base TRR

SCE's retail Base Transmission Revenue Requirement is the sum of the following components:

## TRR Component

Prior Year TRR
Incremental Forecast Period TRR
True-Up Adjustment
Cost Adjustment
Base TRR (retail)

## Amount

\$680,427,137
\$208,689,669
-\$68,221,352
$\$ 820,895, \frac{\$ 0}{54}$

These components represent the following costs that SCE incurs:

1) The Prior Year TRR component is the TRR associated with the Prior Year (most recent calendar year). The Prior Year TRR is calculated using End-of-Year Rate Base values, as set forth in the "1-BaseTRR" Worksheet
2) The Incremental Forecast Period TRR is the component of Base TRR associated with forecast additions to in-service plant or CWIP, as set forth in the "2-IFPTRR" Worksheet.
3) The True Up Adjustment is a component of the Base TRR that reflects the difference between projected and actual costs, as set forth in the "3-TrueUpAdjust" Worksheet.
4) The Cost Adjustment component may be included as provided in the Tariff protocols.


| OTHER TAXES |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | Sub-Total Local Taxes |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | Transmission Plant Allocation Factor |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | Property Taxes |
| $\mathbf{2 1}$ | Payroll Taxes Expense |
| $\mathbf{2 2}$ | FICA |
| $\mathbf{2 3}$ | Fed Ins Cont Amt -- Current |
| $\mathbf{2 4}$ | FICA/OASDI Emp Incntv. |
| $\mathbf{2 5}$ | FICA/HIT Emp Incntv. |
| $\mathbf{2 6}$ | CA SUI Current |
| $\mathbf{2 7}$ | Fed Unemp Tax Act- Current |
| $\mathbf{2 8}$ | CADI Vol Plan Assess |
| $\mathbf{2 9}$ | SF Pyrl Exp Tx - SCE |
| $\mathbf{3 0}$ | Total Electric Payroll Tax Expense |
| $\mathbf{3 1}$ | Capitalized Overhead portion of Electric Payroll Tax Expense |
| $\mathbf{3 2}$ | Remaining Electric Payroll Tax Expense to Allocate |
| $\mathbf{3 3}$ | Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor |
| $\mathbf{3 4}$ | Payroll Taxes Expense |
| $\mathbf{3 5}$ |  |
| $\mathbf{3 5}$ | Other Taxes |


| Row 38, Column i | FF1 263.2 (see note to left) | \$200,011,425 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 27-Allocators, Line 22 | 10.6777\% |
|  | Line 18 * Line 19 | \$21,356,624 |
|  | Line 23 + Line 24+ Line 25 | \$134,320,065 |
| Row 6, Column i | FF1 263 (see note to left) | \$131,455,854 |
| Row 8, Column i | FF1 263 (see note to left) | \$2,279,537 |
| Row 9, Column i | FF1 263 (see note to left) | \$584,674 |
| Row 24, Column i | FF1 263 (see note to left) | \$5,427,096 |
| Row 10, Column i | FF1 263 (see note to left) | \$1,592,593 |
| Row 40, Column i | FF1 263.1 (see note to left) | \$2,121,319 |
| Row 38, Column i | FF1 263.1 (see note to left) | \$19,273 |
|  | Line 22 + (Line 26 to Line 29) | \$143,480,346 |
|  | 26-TaxRates, Line 51 | \$54,092,090 |
|  | Line 30 - Line 31 | \$89,388,256 |
|  | 27-Allocators, Line 9 | 3.6987\% |
|  | Line 32 * Line 33 | \$3,306,176 |
|  | Line 20 + Line 34 | \$24,662,800 |


|  |  |  | Cells shaded yellow are input |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Formula Transmission Rate |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | FERC Form 1 Reference | 2012 |
| Line |  | Notes | or Instruction | Value |
| RETURN AND CAPITALIZATION CALCULATIONS |  |  |  |  |
| Debt |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | Long Term Debt Amount |  | 5-ROR-1, Line 8 | \$8,768,424,355 |
|  | Cost of Long Term Debt |  | 5-ROR-1, Line 16 | \$470,812,388 |
|  | Long Term Debt Cost Percentage |  | 5-ROR-1, Line 17 | 5.3694\% |
|  | Preferred Stock |  |  |  |
| 39 | Preferred Stock Amount |  | 5-ROR-1, Line 21 | \$1,588,108,874 |
| 40 | Cost of Preferred Stock |  | 5-ROR-1, Line 25 | \$92,597,868 |
| 41 | Preferred Stock Cost Percentage |  | 5-ROR-1, Line 26 | 5.8307\% |
|  | Equity |  |  |  |
| 42 | Common Stock Equity Amount |  | 5-ROR-1, Line 32 | \$9,223,779,655 |
| 43 | Total Capital |  | Line 36 + Line $39+$ Line 42 | \$19,580,312,883 |
|  | Capital Percentages |  |  |  |
| 44 | Long Term Debt Capital Percentage |  | Line 36 / Line 43 | 44.7818\% |
| 45 | Preferred Stock Capital Percentage |  | Line 39 / Line 43 | 8.1107\% |
| 46 | Common Stock Capital Percentage |  | Line 42 / Line 43 | 47.1074\% |
|  |  |  | Line 44 + Line 45+ Line 46 | 100.0000\% |
|  | Annual Cost of Capital Components |  |  |  |
| 47 | Long Term Debt Cost Percentage |  | Line 38 | 5.3694\% |
| 48 | Preferred Stock Cost Percentage |  | Line 41 | 5.8307\% |
| 49 | Return on Common Equity | Note 1 | SCE Return on Equity | 9.80\% |
|  | Calculation of Cost of Capital Rate |  |  |  |
| 50 | Weighted Cost of Long Term Debt |  | Line 38 * Line 44 | 2.4045\% |
| 51 | Weighted Cost of Preferred Stock |  | Line 41 * Line 45 | 0.4729\% |
| 52 | Weighted Cost of Common Stock |  | Line 46 * Line 49 | 4.6165\% |
| 53 | Cost of Capital Rate |  | Line 50 + Line $51+$ Line 52 | 7.4940\% |
| 54 | Equity Rate of Return Including Common and Preferred Stock | Used for Tax calculation | Line 51 + Line 52 | 5.0894\% |
| 55 | Return on Capital: Rate Base times Cost of Capital Rate |  | Line 17 * Line 53 | \$305,463,457 |
| INCOME TAXES |  |  |  |  |
| 56 | Federal Income Tax Rate |  | 26-Tax Rates, Line 1 | 35.0000\% |
| 57 | State Income Tax Rate |  | 26-Tax Rates, Line 8 | 7.5939\% |
| 58 | Composite Tax Rate | $=F+\left[S^{*}(1-\mathrm{F})\right]$ | (L56 + L57) - (L56 * L57) | 39.9360\% |
|  | Calculation of Credits and Other: |  |  |  |
| 59 | Amortization of Excess Deferred Tax Liability | Note 2 |  | \$200 |
| 60 | Investment Tax Credit Flowed Through | Note 2 |  | -\$520,000 |
| 61 | South Georgia Income Tax Adjustment | Note 2 |  | \$2,606,000 |
| 62 | Credits and Other |  | Line 59 + Line 60+ Line 61 | \$2,086,200 |
| 63 | Income Taxes: |  | Formula on Line 64 | \$142,685,657 |
| 64 Income Taxes $=[((R B$ * ER $)+\mathrm{D}) *(C T R /(1-C T R))]+\mathrm{CO} /(1-\mathrm{CTR})$ |  |  |  |  |
| Where: |  |  |  |  |
| RB = Rate Base |  |  | Line 17 |  |
| ER = Equity Rate of Return Including Common and Preferred Stock |  |  | Line 54 |  |
| CTR = Composite Tax Rate |  |  | Line 58 |  |
| CO = Credits and Other |  |  | Line 62 |  |
| D = Book Depreciation of AFUDC Equity Book Basis |  |  | SCE Records | \$1,923,889 |


| Formula Transmission Rate | Cells shaded yellow are input cells |
| :--- | :--- |
| Line |  |

Calculation of Base Transmission Revenue Requirement
81 Prior Year TRR
83 True Up Adjustment Note 3
84 Initial Prior Year?: No If Initial Prior Year, enter "Yes", else "No"

86 Base Transmission Revenue Requirement (Retail)
For Retail Purposes
L 81 + L $82+\mathrm{L} 83+\mathrm{L} 85$
\$680,427,137
2-IFPTRR, Line 82 \$208,689,669
3-TrueUpAdjust, Line $62 \quad-\$ 68,221,352$

Wholesale Base Transmission Revenue Requirement
87 Base TRR (Retail)

| Line 86 | $\$ 820,895,454$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| $25-$ WholesaleDifference, Line 44 | $\underline{-\$ 5,547,857}$ |
| Line $87+$ Line 88 | $\$ 815,347,598$ |

89 Wholesale Base Transmission Revenue Requirement

## Notes:

1) No change in Return on Common Equity will be made absent a Section 205 filing at the Commission.

Does not include any project-specific ROE adders.
In the event that the Return on Common Equity is revised from the initial value, enter cite to Commission Order approving the revised ROE on following line. Order approving revised ROE:
2) No change in "Credits and Other" terms will be made absent a filing at the Commission
3) The True Up Adjustment for the initial Base TRR is $\$ 0$.
4) Cost Adjustment may be included as provided in the Tariff protocols.

## Calculation of Incremental Forecast Period TRR ("IFPTRR")

The IFP TRR is equal to the sum of:

1) Forecast Plant Additions * AFCR
2) Forecast Period Incremental CWIP * AFCR for CWIP
3) Calculation of Annual Fixed Charge Rates:

## a) Annual Fixed Charge Rate for CWIP ("AFCRCWIP")

AFCRCWIP represents the return and income tax costs associated with $\$ 1$ of CWIP, expressed as a percent.

```
AFCRCWIP \(=\operatorname{CLTD}+\left(\operatorname{COS}^{*}(1 /(1-\mathrm{CTR}))\right)\)
```

    where:
        CLTD \(=\) Weighted Cost of Long Term Debt
        COS \(=\) Weighted Cost of Common and Preferred Stock
        CTR = Composite Tax Rate
    Reference
Wtd. Cost of Long Term Debt: 2.405\% 1-BaseTRR, Line 50 Wtd. Cost of Common + Pref. Stock: $5.089 \%$ 1-BaseTRR, Line 54 Composite Tax Rate: 39.936\% 1-BaseTRR, Line 58

AFCRCWIP $=\quad 10.878 \% \quad$ Line $12+($ Line 13 * (1/(1-Line 14)))

## b) Annual Fixed Charge Rate ("AFCR")

The AFCR is calculated by dividing the Prior Year TRR (without CWIP related costs) by Net Plant:

AFCR $=$ (Prior Year TRR - CWIP-related costs) / Net Plant

## Determination of Net Plant:

Transmission Plant - ISO:
Distribution Plant - ISO:
Transmission Dep. Reserve - ISO: Distribution Dep. Reserve - ISO:

Net Plant:

|  | $\quad$Reference <br> \$3,928,567,629 |
| ---: | :--- |
| 6-PlantInService, Line 13 |  |
| $\$ 6,848,750$ | 6-PlantInService, Line 16 |
| $\$ 1,008,698,663$ | 8-AccDep, Line 13 |
| $\$ 1,163,017$ | 8-AccDep, Line 16 |
| $\$ 2,925,554,699$ | (L27 + L28) - (L29 + L30) |

Determination of Prior Year TRR without CWIP related costs:

```
a) Determination of CWIP-Related Costs
    1) Direct (without ROE adder) CWIP costs
            CWIP Plant - Prior Year:
                    AFCRCWIP:
    Direct CWIP Related Costs:
\begin{tabular}{rl}
\(\$ 1,704,248,357\) & 10-CWIP, L 13 C1 \\
\(10.878 \%\) & Line 16 \\
\(\$ 185,386,175\) & Line 37 * Line 38
\end{tabular}
```


## 2) CWIP ROE Adder costs:

```
\begin{tabular}{rrl} 
IREF: & \(\$ 7,843\) & 15-IncentiveAdder, Line 3 \\
Tehachapi CWIP Amount: & \(\$ 791,056,337\) & 10-CWIP, Line 13 \\
Tehachapi ROE Adder \%: & \(1.25 \%\) & 15-IncentiveAdder, Line 5 \\
Tehachapi ROE Adder \$: & \(\$ 7,755,194\) & Formula on Line 52 \\
& & \\
DCR CWIP Amount: & \(\$ 536,600,894\) & 10-CWIP, Line 13 \\
DCR ROE Adder \%: & \(1.00 \%\) & 15-IncentiveAdder, Line 6 \\
DCR ROE Adder \$: & \(\$ 4,208,493\) & Formula on Line 52 \\
ROE Adder \$ = (CWIP/\$1,000,000) * IREF * (ROE Adder/1\%) \\
& & \\
CWIP Related Costs wo FF\&U: & \(\$ 197,349,863\) & Line 39 + Line 46 + Line 50 \\
FF\&U Expenses: & \(\$ 2,209,726\) & (28-FFU, L5 FF Factor + U Factor) * L54 \\
CWIP Related Costs with FF\&U: & \(\$ 199,559,589\) & Line 54 + Line 55
\end{tabular}
```

b) Determination of AFCR:

CWIP Related Costs wo FF\&U:
Prior Year TRR wo FF\&U:
Prior Year TRR wo CWIP Related Costs:
$75 \%$ of O\&M and A\&G in Prior Year TRR: AFCR:

## 2) Calculation of IFP TRR

Forecast Plant Additions:
AFCR:
AFCR * Forecast Plant Additions:
Forecast Period Incremental CWIP:
AFCRCWIP:
AFCRCWIP * FP Incremental CWIP:
IFPTRR without FF\&U:
Franchise Fees Expense:
Uncollectibles Expense:

| $\$ 197,349,863$ | Line 54 |
| ---: | :--- |
| $\$ 672,892,757$ | 1-BaseTRR, Line 77 |
| $\$ 475,542,894$ | Line $61-$ Line 60 |
| $\$ 84,048,368$ | (1-BaseTRR, Line $65+$ Line 66$)^{*} .75$ |
| $13.382 \%$ | (Line 62 - Line 63) / Line 31 |

Reference
\$2,310,893,153 16-PlantAdditions, L 25, C10 13.382\% Line 64
\$309,241,191 Line 69 * Line 70
-\$945,609,803 10-CWIP, L 54, C8
10.878\% Line 16

- $\$ 102,862,346$ Line 73 * Line 74
\$206,378,845 Line 71 + Line 75
\$1,886,881 Line 77 * FF (from 28-FFU, L 5)
\$423,943 Line 77 * U (from 28-FFU, L 5)
\$208,689,669 Line 77 + Line 79 + Line 80


## 1) Summary of True Up Adjustment calculation:

a) Attribute True Up TRR to months in the Prior Year (see Note \#1) to determine "Monthly True Up TRR"
for each month (see Note \#2). If formula was not in effect in Prior Year, do not populate Column 2 or 3, Lines 11 to 22
b) Determine monthly retail transmission revenues attributable to this formula transmission rate received during Prior Year.
c) Compare costs in (a) to revenues in (b) on a monthly basis and determine "Cumulative Excess (-) or Shortfall (+) in Revenue with Interest"
d) Continue interest calculation through the end of the previous Rate Effective Period (Line 31)
e) Amortize this ending balance from (d) over the current Rate Effective Period so that the ending balance on Line 54 is equal to $\$ 0$.

## 2) Comparison of True Up TRR and Actual Retail Transmission Revenues received during the Prior Year,

 Including previous year True Up Adjustment.| Line |
| :---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |



## ) True Up Adjustment

| Shortfall or Excess Revenue in Prior Year: |  | Notes: |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| True Up Adjustment: | $-\$ 68,221,352$ | Column 8, Line 55 |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | Line 61. Positive amount is to be collected by SCE (included in Base TRR as a positive amount). |

5) Final True Up Adjustment
The Final True Up Adjustment begins on the month after the last True Up Adjustment and extends through the termination date of
this formula transmission rate.
The Final True Up Adjustment shall be calculated as above, with interest to the termination date of the Formula Transmission Rate.


## Instructions:

1) Enter applicable years on Column 1, Lines 11-34 and 43-54
2) Enter Previous Period True Up Adjustment (if any) on Column 4, Lines 23-34. See Note 4 for definition of Previous Period True Up Adjustment

Enter with the same sign as in previous Informational Update. If there is no Previous Period True Up Adjustment, then enter $\$ 0$ in these cells.
3) Enter monthly interest rates in accordance with interest rate specified in the regulations of FERC at

18 C.F.R. $\S 35.19$ a on lines 11 to 34, Column 6. If interest rate for any months not known, use most recent known month
4) Enter "Total Amortization" amount on Line 57, column 6 to set September Month Ending Balance Column 7, Line 54 equal to $\$ 0$. Iterate if necessary to solve (i.e., so that the Month Beginning Balance in Column 3, Line 43 is completely amortized away by the Amortization amounts in Column 4) This instruction requires that the amount on Line 57 Column 6 be calculated so that any over or under collection at the beginning of the Rate Effective Period is completely amortized over the following 12 months, as reflected by the Line 54, Column 7 amount being equal to zero. It may be necessary to iterate for the formula to calculate the correct value in that cell, which can be accomplished in Excel using the Goal Seek function
5) Enter any One Time Adjustments on Column 4, Line 11 (or other appropriate). If SCE is owed enter as positive, if SCE is to return to customers enter as negative. One Time Adjustments include
a) Enter CWIP mechanism final balance in first True Up Adjustment calculation in accordance with tariff protocols
b) In the event that a Commission Order revises SCE's True Up TRR for a previous Prior Year,

SCE shall also include that difference in the True Up Adjustment, including interest, at the first opportunity, in accordance with tariff protocols.
Entering on Line 11 ensures these One Time Adjustments are recovered from or returned to customers.
c) Any refunds attributable to SCE's previous CWIP TRR cases (Docket Nos. ER08-375, ER09-187, ER10-160, and ER11-1952), not previously returned to customers
6) Fill in matrix of all retail revenues from Prior Year in table on lines 95 to 106.
7) Enter Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers on line 109 and verify that it equals the total on line 107
8) If true up period is less than entire calendar year, then adjust calculation accordingly by including $\$ 0$ Monthly True Up TRR and for

Actual Retail Base Transmission Revenues for any months not included in True Up Period.
Notes:

1) The true up period is the portion (all or part) of the Prior Year for which the Formula Transmission Rate was in effect.
2) The Monthly True Up TRR is derived by multiplying the annual True Up TRR on Line 1 by $1 / 12$, if formula was in effect. In the event of
a Partial Year True Up, use the Partial Year TRR Attribution Allocation Factors on Lines 72 to 83 for each month of Partial Year True Up .
Only enter in the Prior Year, Lines 11 to 22, or portion of year formula was in effect in case of Partial Year True Up.
Partial Year True Up Allocation Factors calculated based on three years (2008-2010) of monthly SCE retail base transmission revenues.
3) "Actual Retail Base Transmission Revenues" are SCE retail transmission revenues attributable to this formula transmission rate
as shown on Lines 95 to106, Column 1.
4) The "Previous Period True Up Adjustment" are the values of the "True Up Adjustment Received/Returned" in the previous Informational Filing (Same sign).

These are the 12 monthly values of the "True Up Adjustment Received/Returned" in Column 8, Lines 43-54 from the previous Informational Filing,
They are input into Column 4, lines 23-34 of this current Informational Filing, corresponding to the Rate Effective Period of the previous Informational Filing In the event that the Formula Rate timelines in effect during the previous Informational Filing differ from this Informational Filing, enter the Previous Period True Up Adjustment in this Informational Filing on the lines corrresponding to the Rate Effective Period from the previous Informational Filing.
One Time True Up Adjustment amounts (see instruction \#5) attributable to a previous Prior Year are entered on Column 4, Line 11
5) Monthly Interest Rates in accordance with interest rate specified in the regulations of FERC (See Instruction \#3).
6) "Cumulative Excess (-) or Shortfall (+) in Revenue wo Interest for Current Month" is: 1) in month 1, the amount in Column 5
and 2 ) in subsequent months is the amount in Column 9 for previous month plus the current month amount in Column 5.
7) Interest for Current Month is calculated on average of beginning and ending balances (Column 9 previous month and Column 7 current month). (First month average is $1 / 2$ of ending balance).
8) The Interest Rate in Rate Effective Period is equal to average of interest rates in previous 12 months (lines 23-34).
9) The "Month Beginning Balance" is Month Ending Balance from previous month in Column 7 (January is from Column 9, Line 34).
10) Amortization equals amount in Line 57 divided by 12 each month. See Instruction \#4 also for further detail.
11) Interest for Current Month is calculated on average of beginning and end balances (wo interest) in Columns 3 and 5
12) Only provide if formula was in effect during Prior Year.
13) Only include Base Transmission Revenue attributable to this formula transmission rate.

Any other Base Transmission Revenue or refunds is included in "Other".
The Base Transmission Revenues shown in Column 1 shall be reduced to reflect any retail customer refunds provided by SCE associated with the
formula transmission rate that are made through a CPUC-authorized mechanism.
14) Other Transmission Revenue includes the following:
a) Transmission Revenue Balancing Account Adjustment revenue.
b) Transmission Access Charge Balancing Account Adjustment.
c) Reliability Services Revenue.
d) Any Base Transmission Revenue not attributable to this formula.

## Calculation of True Up TRR

A) Rate Base for True Up TRR

| Line | Rate Base Item |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | ISO Transmission Plant |
| 2 | General + Elec. Misc. Intangible Plant |
| 3 | Transmission Plant Held for Future Use |
| 4 | Abandoned Plant |
|  | Working Capital Amounts |
| 5 | Materials and Supplies |
| 6 | Prepayments |
| 7 | Cash Working Capital |
| 8 | Working Capital |
|  | Accumulated Depreciation Reserve Amounts |
| 9 | Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO |
| 10 | Distribution Depreciation Reserve - ISO |
| 11 | G + I Depreciation Reserve |
| 12 | Accumulated Depreciation Reserve |
| 13 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |
| 14 | CWIP Plant |
| 15 | Network Upgrade Credits |
| 15a | Unfunded Reserves |
| 16 | Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities |
| 17 | Rate Base |
| B) Return on Capital |  |
| Line |  |
| 18 | Cost of Capital Rate |
| 19 | Return on Capital: Rate Base times Cost of Capital Rate |
| C) Income Taxes |  |

Where:

| RB = Rate Base |
| :--- |
| ER = Equity ROR inc. Com. and Pref. Stock Instruction 1 |
| CTR = Composite Tax Rate |
| CO = Credits and Other |
| $D=$ Book Depreciation of AFUDC Equity Book Basis |

ine 17
Instruction 1, Line k
1-Base TRR L 58
1-Base TRR L 62
1-Base TRR L 64
Amount
$\$ 3,599,028,971$
$\$ 143,792,788$
$\$ 9,942,155$
$\$ 5,514,000$

$\$ 11,804,285$
$\$ 1,842,708$
$\$ 7,004,031$
$\$ 20,651,023$
-\$1,004,411,966 -\$52,326,87
-\$554,027,654
\$1,419,476,950
-\$15,595,540
-\$8,082,794
\$0
\$3,562,835,286
7.4940\%
\$266,997,423
\$125,316,174
\$3,562,835,286
5.0894\%
39.9360\%
\$2,086,200
\$1,923,889

| D) True Up TRR Calculation |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | O\&M Expense | 1-Base TRR L 65 | \$78,412,225 |
| 7 | A\&G Expense | 1-Base TRR L 66 | \$33,652,266 |
| 8 | Network Upgrade Interest Expense | 1-Base TRR L 67 | \$617,891 |
| 9 | Depreciation Expense | 1-Base TRR L 68 | \$103,065,256 |
| 0 | Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense | 1-Base TRR L 69 | \$11,028,000 |
| 1 | Other Taxes | 1-Base TRR L 70 | \$24,662,800 |
| 2 | Revenue Credits | 1-Base TRR L 71 | -\$49,681,902 |
| 3 | Return on Capital | Line 19 | \$266,997,423 |
| 4 | Income Taxes | Line 20 | \$125,316,174 |
| 5 | Gains and Losses on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use -- Land | 1-Base TRR L 74 | \$0 |
| 6 | Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits | 1-Base TRR L 75 | \$0 |
| 7 | Total without True Up Incentive Adder | Sum Line 26 to Line 36 | \$594,070,134 |
| 8 | True Up Incentive Adder | 15-IncentiveAdder L 20 | \$19,243,846 |
| 9 | True Up TRR without Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expense included: | Line 37 + Line 38 | \$613,313,979 |

E) Calculation of final True Up TRR with Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expenses

True Up TRR wo FF: Franchise Fee Factor: Franchise Fee Expense: Uncollectibles Expense Factor: Uncollectibles Expense: True Up TRR:
\$613,31
0.914\%
\$5,607,407 0.205\%
\$1,259,870 \$620,181,256

## Reference:

Line 39
28-FFU, L 5
Line 40 * Line 41
28-FFU, L 5
Line 42 * Line 43
L 40 + L 42 + L 44
\$78,412,225
\$33,652,266 \$617,89 103,065,256

## Instructions:

1) Use weighted average (by time) of the Return on Equity in effect during the Prior Year in determining the "Cost of Capital Rate" on Line 18
and the "Equity Rate of Return Including Preferred Stock" on Line 22 in the event that the ROE is revised during the Prior Year. In this event, the ROE used in Schedule 1 will differ from the ROE used in this Schedule 4, because the Schedule 1 ROE will be the most recent ROE,
whereas the Schedule 4 Cost of Capital Rate and Equity Rate of Return including Com. + Pref. Stock will be based on the weighted-average ROE.
Calculation of weighted average Cost of Capital Rate in Prior Year:
If ROE does not change during year, then attribute all days to Line a "ROE at end of Prior Year" and none to "ROE at start of PY"
a ROE at end of Prior Year
b ROE start of Prior Year
c
d Wtd. Avg. ROE in Prior Year

Percentage Reference: From To Days ROE $9.80 \% \frac{\text { Rerere }}{1 \text {-Base TRR L } 49}$
9.80\% See Line e below
$9.80 \%$ ((Line a ROE * Line a days) + (Line b ROE * Line b days)) / Total Days in Year

Commission Decisions approving ROE:
e End of Prior Year
f Beginning of Prior Year
g Wtd. Cost of Long Term Deb
h Wtd.Cost of Preferred Stock
i Wtd.Cost of Common Stock
j Cost of Capital Rate

## Reference: <br> Settlement in ER11-3697 <br> Settlement in ER11-3697

Percentage Reference:<br>2.4045\% 1-Base TRR L 50<br>0.4729\% 1-Base TRR L 51<br>4.6165\% 1-Base TRR L 46 * Line d<br>$7.4940 \%$ Sum of Lines $f$ to $h$

Calculation of Equity Rate of Return Including Common and Preferred Stock:

## Percentage Reference: <br> 5.0894\% Sum of Lines $g$ to $h$

2) Beginning with the True Up Adjustment calculation for 2012 utilizing the True Up TRR for 2012, exclude from CWIP recovery the capital cost of facilities that were purchased for the portion of Tehachapi Segment 8 near the Chino Airport, but due to the April 25, 2011 Notice of Presumed Hazard issued to SCE by the FAA are not used in the construction of Tehachapi or in any other CWIP incentive project. Additionally, SCE will permanently exclude from Plant In Service, Rate Base, and transmission rates these capital costs if the facilities are not used in the construction of any SCE transmission project.

| Line | Calculation of Long Term Debt Amount |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Bonds -- Account 221 | 13-month avg. | 5-ROR-2, Line 1 | \$8,622,092,308 |
| 2 | Less Reacquired Bonds -- Account 222 | 13-month avg. | 5-ROR-2, Line 2 | -\$160,540,000 |
| 2a | Long Term Debt Advances from Associated Companies -- Account 223 | 13-month avg. | 5-ROR-2, Line 2a | \$0 |
| 3 | Other Long Term Debt -- Account 224 | 13-month avg. | 5-ROR-2, Line 3 | \$306,872,047 |
| 4 | Not Used |  |  |  |
| 5 | Not Used |  |  |  |
| 6 | Not Used |  |  |  |
| 7 | Not Used |  |  |  |
| 8 | Long Term Debt Amount |  | $\mathrm{L} 1+\mathrm{L} 2+\mathrm{L} 2 \mathrm{a}+\mathrm{L} 3$ | \$8,768,424,355 |
|  | Calculation of Cost of Long-Term Debt |  |  |  |
| 9 | Interest on Long-Term Debt -- Account 427 |  | FF1 117.62c | \$439,796,519 |
| 10 | Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense -- Account 428 |  | FF1 117.63c | \$31,015,878 |
| 11 | Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt -- Account 428.1 |  | FF1 117.64c | -\$9 |
| 12 | Less Amortization of Premium on Debt -- Account 429 | Enter negative | FF1 117.65c | \$0 |
| 13 | Less Amort. of Gain on Reacquired Debt -- Account 429.1 | Enter negative | FF1 117.66c | \$0 |
| 13a | Interest on Debt to Associated Companies -- Account 430 |  | FF1 117.67c | \$0 |
| 14 | Not Used |  |  |  |
| 15 | Not Used |  |  |  |
| 16 | Cost of Long Term Debt |  | Sum of Lines 9 to 13a | \$470,812,388 |
| 17 | Long-Term Debt Cost Percentage |  | Line 16 / Line 8 | 5.3694\% |
|  | Calculation of Preferred Stock Amount |  |  |  |
| 18 | Preferred Stock Amount -- Account 204 | 13-month avg. | 5-ROR-2, Line 18 | \$1,612,297,950 |
| 19 | Unamortized Issuance Costs | 13-month avg. | 5-ROR-2, Line 19 | -\$22,628,839 |
| 20 | Net Gain (Loss) From Purchase and Tender Offers | 13-month avg. | 5-ROR-2, Line 20 | -\$1,560,237 |
| 21 | Preferred Stock Amount |  | Sum of Lines 18 to 20 | \$1,588,108,874 |
|  | Calculation of Cost of Preferred Stock |  |  |  |
| 22 | Cost of Preferred Stock -- Account 437 | Enter positive | FF1 118.29c | \$91,215,826 |
| 23 | Amortization of Net Gain (Loss) From Purchases and Tender Offers |  | See Note 3 | \$205,468 |
| 24 | Amortization Issuance Costs |  | See Note 4 | \$1,176,575 |
| 25 | Cost of Preferred Stock -- Account 437 |  | Sum of Lines 22 to 24 | \$92,597,868 |
| 26 | Preferred Stock Cost Percentage |  | Line 25 / Line 21 | 5.8307\% |
|  | Calculation of Common Stock Equity Amount |  |  |  |
| 27 | Total Proprietary Capital | 13-month avg. | 5-ROR-2, Line 27 | \$10,815,018,383 |
| 28 | Less Preferred Stock Amount -- Account 204 | Same as L 18, but negative | 5-ROR-2, Line 18 | -\$1,612,297,950 |
| 29 | Minus Net Gain (Loss) From Purchase and Tender Offers | Same as L 20, but reverse sign | See Note 5 | \$1,560,237 |
| 30 | Less Unappropriated Undist. Sub. Earnings -- Acct. 216.1 | 13-month avg. | 5-ROR-2, Line 30 | -\$4,255,834 |
| 31 | Less Accumulated Other Comprehensive Loss -- Account 219 | 13-month avg. | 5-ROR-2, Line 31 | \$23,754,819 |
| 32 | Common Stock Equity Amount |  | Sum of Lines 27 to 31 | \$9,223,779,655 |
|  | es: |  |  |  |
|  | Not Used |  |  |  |
|  | Not Used |  |  |  |
|  | Total annual amortization associated with events listed in note 10 on 5-ROR |  |  |  |
|  | Total annual amortization associated with preferred equity issues listed in | on 5-ROR-2. |  |  |
|  | Negative of Line 20, charge to common equity reversed for ratemaking. |  |  |  |



## 7) NOT USED

8) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.3d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.3c, amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records
9) Amounts in columns 2-14 are from SCE internal records

List associated securities, Face Amount, Issuance Date, Issuance Costs, Amortization Period, and Annual Amortization:

| Issue | Amortization |  |  |  |  | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Face Amoun | Issuance Date | Issuance Costs | Period (Years) | Annual Amortization |  |
| Series A Pref., $5.349 \%$ initial rate | \$400,000,000 | 4/27/05 | \$5,426,936 | 5 | NA | Dividend rate is variable after 4/30/2010. Fully amortized. |
| Series B Pref., 6.125\% | \$200,000,000 | 9/15/05 | \$3,435,743 | 30 | \$114,525 |  |
| Series C Pref., 6.000\% | \$200,000,000 | 1/24/06 | \$3,779,170 | 30 | \$125,972 |  |
| Series D Pref., 6.500\% | \$125,000,000 | 3/10/11 | \$2,715,463 | 30 | \$90,515 |  |
| Series E Pref., 6.250\% | \$350,000,000 | 1/17/12 | \$5,957,289 | 10 | \$546,085 | Eleven months amortization in 2012 |
| Series F Pref., 5.625\% | \$475,000,000 | 5/17/12 | \$15,401,698 | 30 | \$299,477 | Seven months amortization in 2012 |

10) Amounts in columns 2-14 are from SCE internal records.

List associated securities and event, Event Date, Amortization Amount, Amortization Period, and Annual Amortization.

\$205,468 Total Annual Amortization (sum of "Issues/Events" listed above)
11) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.16d, amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.16c, amounts in columns $3-13$ from SCE internal records
12) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.12d (opposite sign), amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.12c (opposite sign), amounts in columns $3-13$ from SCE internal records. 12) Amount in Column 2 from FF1 112.15d (opposite sign), amount in Column 14 from FF1 112.15c (opposite sign), amounts in columns 3-13 from SCE internal records.

Schedule 6

1) Transmission Plant - ISO

Balances for Transmission Plant - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year (See Note 1):

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 | Col 9 | Col 10 | Col 11 | Col 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sum C2-C11 |
| Line | Mo/YR | 350.1 | 350.2 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | Total |
| 1 | Dec 2011 | \$74,607,469 | 82,090,981 | \$170,948,030 | \$1,756,511,619 | \$550,516,805 | \$132,075,054 | \$421,892,563 | \$558,943 | \$3,408,604 | \$110,352,407 | \$3,302,962,475 |
| 2 | Jan 2012 | \$74,607,469 | \$82,114,069 | \$170,638,215 | \$1,755,136,004 | \$551,821,883 | \$133,197,996 | \$422,451,624 | \$559,031 | \$3,563,547 | \$110,352,311 | \$3,304,442,149 |
| 3 | Feb 2012 | \$76,951,255 | \$98,683,947 | \$198,222,248 | \$1,879,654,256 | \$552,005,910 | \$133,590,247 | \$422,665,307 | \$488,561 | \$3,606,877 | \$110,256,874 | \$3,476,125,482 |
| 4 | Mar 2012 | \$77,010,057 | \$99,917,864 | \$197,774,986 | \$1,878,034,681 | \$552,324,736 | \$134,386,424 | \$422,904,165 | \$491,675 | \$3,593,327 | \$109,816,175 | \$3,476,254,090 |
| 5 | Apr 2012 | \$77,010,057 | \$99,893,147 | \$195,533,930 | \$1,875,057,303 | \$622,539,764 | \$136,227,814 | \$463,395,861 | \$491,641 | \$3,592,336 | \$123,439,531 | \$3,597,181,384 |
| 6 | May 2012 | \$77,010,057 | \$99,947,265 | \$194,066,271 | \$1,871,853,716 | \$621,375,793 | \$135,958,417 | \$462,949,294 | \$506,887 | \$3,643,219 | \$123,459,817 | \$3,590,770,737 |
| 7 | Jun 20102 | \$77,163,114 | \$99,815,696 | \$186,932,446 | \$1,866,151,765 | \$621,157,064 | \$136,522,518 | \$463,258,656 | \$572,627 | \$3,699,721 | \$123,391,128 | \$3,578,664,735 |
| 8 | Jul 2012 | \$77,163,114 | \$99,815,700 | \$180,183,730 | \$1,876,101,255 | \$621,477,564 | \$138,561,475 | \$468,914,924 | \$567,366 | \$3,685,096 | \$123,513,138 | \$3,589,983,361 |
| 9 | Aug 2012 | \$82,750,209 | \$103,388,435 | \$184,762,701 | \$1,981,916,408 | \$626,896,210 | \$139,807,671 | \$460,425,308 | \$567,362 | \$3,683,455 | \$123,755,751 | \$3,707,953,511 |
| 10 | Sep 2012 | \$82,749,865 | \$103,205,717 | \$181,190,861 | \$1,980,711,530 | \$628,766,042 | \$141,784,643 | \$460,569,257 | \$567,909 | \$3,681,832 | 123,991,684 | \$3,707,219,341 |
| 11 | Oct 2012 | \$82,768,342 | \$103,190,750 | \$176,920,205 | \$1,992,828,592 | \$629,749,258 | \$142,175,029 | \$461,076,358 | \$568,416 | \$3,697,358 | \$124,348,339 | \$3,717,322,647 |
| 12 | Nov 2012 | \$82,757,488 | \$103,208,837 | \$185,090,634 | \$1,986,742,296 | \$631,329,718 | \$142,847,895 | \$461,721,256 | \$576,147 | \$3,766,910 | \$124,244,609 | \$3,722,285,791 |
| 13 | Dec 2012 | \$82,755,740 | \$103,210,255 | \$179,247,170 | \$2,148,172,469 | \$728,242,650 | \$148,632,888 | \$494,953,932 | \$645,862 | \$3,959,307 | \$38,747,355 | \$3,928,567,629 |
| 14 | 13-Mo. Avg: | \$78,869,557 | \$98,344,820 | \$184,731,648 | \$1,911,451,684 | \$610,631,031 | \$138,136,006 | \$452,859,885 | \$550,956 | \$3,660,122 | \$113,051,471 | \$3,592,287,179 |

2) Distribution Plant - ISO

Balances for Distribution Plant - ISO for December of Prior Year and year before Prior Year (See Note 2)

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Sum C2-C4 |
| Line | Mo/YR | 360 | 361 | 362 | Total |
| 15 | Dec 2011 | \$75,876 | \$683,247 | \$5,875,711 | \$6,634,835 |
| 16 | Dec 2012 | \$78,349 | \$718,565 | \$6,051,836 | \$6,848,750 |
| 17 | Average: | \$77,113 | \$700,906 | \$5,963,774 | \$6,741,792 |

3) ISO Transmission Plant

ISO Transmission Plant is the sum of "Transmission Plant - ISO" and "Distribution Plant - ISO"

# Average value: <br> Amount <br> Sum of Line 14, Col 12 and Line 17, Col 

4) General Plant + Electric Miscellaneous Intangible Plant ("G\&I Plant")

General and Intangible Plant is an allocated portion of Total G\&I Plant based on the Trans. W\&S Allocation Factor


## Transmission Activity Used to Determine Monthly Transmission Plant - ISO Balances

1) Total Transmission Activity by Account (See Note 3)

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 | Col 9 | Col 10 | Col 11 | Col 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sum C2-C11 |
|  | Mo/YR | 350.1 | 350.2 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | Total |
| 28 | Jan 2012 | \$0 | \$38,962 | \$112,047 | \$10,017,241 | \$290,286 | \$5,121,415 | \$2,238,259 | \$2,405 | \$6,956,568 | \$20 | \$24,777,203 |
| 29 | Feb 2012 | \$2,343,786 | \$16,638,858 | \$28,008,181 | \$132,181,276 | \$80,576 | \$1,788,945 | \$658,102 | -\$1,916,368 | \$1,945,394 | \$20,136 | \$181,748,886 |
| 30 | Mar 2012 | \$92,168 | \$2,082,252 | \$330,612 | \$16,132,882 | \$289,554 | \$3,631,131 | \$5,882 | \$84,678 | -\$608,361 | \$92,982 | \$22,133,781 |
| 31 | Apr 2012 | \$0 | -\$41,711 | \$1,101,803 | \$30,316,381 | \$70,581,694 | \$8,398,050 | \$39,140,884 | -\$924 | -\$44,462 | \$13,616,000 | \$163,067,716 |
| 32 | May 2012 | \$0 | \$86,878 | \$350,667 | \$17,971,085 | -\$68,833 | -\$1,228,644 | -\$1,254,043 | \$414,602 | \$2,284,505 | \$72,040 | \$18,628,257 |
| 33 | Jun 2012 | \$239,906 | -\$229,302 | \$2,692,134 | \$46,305,144 | -\$258,095 | \$2,564,784 | \$902,310 | \$1,787,726 | \$2,536,830 | -\$68,656 | \$56,472,783 |
| 34 | Jul 2012 | \$0 | \$8 | \$2,599,458 | \$59,141,431 | \$581,854 | \$9,298,484 | \$20,755,151 | -\$143,058 | -\$656,665 | \$121,885 | \$91,698,547 |
| 35 | Aug 2012 | \$8,757,432 | \$8,190 | -\$1,236,706 | \$106,859,752 | \$5,517,959 | \$5,683,542 | -\$8,532,757 | -\$106 | -\$73,659 | \$86,075 | \$117,069,721 |
| 36 | Sep 2012 | -\$539 | -\$307,967 | \$1,305,402 | \$9,625,632 | \$1,686,006 | \$9,016,398 | -\$2,075,708 | \$14,853 | -\$72,860 | \$227,712 | \$19,418,929 |
| 37 | Oct 2012 | \$28,961 | -\$25,258 | \$1,559,065 | -\$90,173,463 | \$958,821 | \$1,780,440 | \$412,974 | \$13,789 | \$697,092 | \$356,654 | -\$84,390,926 |
| 38 | Nov 2012 | -\$17,014 | \$28,975 | \$3,738,337 | \$81,207,436 | \$616,590 | \$3,068,748 | \$1,982,142 | \$210,237 | \$3,122,691 | \$120,157 | \$94,078,298 |
| 39 | Dec 2012 | -\$2,739 | \$1,815 | \$3,187,948 | \$180,456,479 | \$90,199,206 | \$8,826,318 | \$33,807,796 | \$1,895,825 | \$8,638,160 | -\$85,499,255 | \$241,511,553 |
| 40 | Total: | \$11,441,962 | \$18,281,698 | \$43,748,948 | \$600,041,275 | \$170,475,618 | \$57,949,612 | \$88,040,992 | \$2,363,658 | \$24,725,233 | -\$70,854,250 | \$946,214,747 |

2) ISO Incentive Plant Activity (See Note 4)


## 3) Total Transmission Activity Not Including Incentive Plant Activity (See Note 5):

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 | Col 9 | Col 10 | Col 11 | Col 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sum C2-C11 |
|  | Mo/YR | 350.1 | 350.2 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | Total |
| 54 | Jan 2012 | \$0 | \$38,962 | \$109,738 | \$10,012,267 | \$327,841 | \$5,121,415 | \$2,281,488 | \$2,405 | \$6,956,568 | \$20 | \$24,850,704 |
| 55 | Feb 2012 | \$0 | \$169,313 | \$110,333 | \$6,734,417 | \$33,421 | \$1,788,945 | \$603,821 | -\$1,916,368 | \$1,945,394 | \$20,136 | \$9,489,412 |
| 56 | Mar 2012 | \$92,168 | \$2,082,252 | \$202,347 | \$15,601,209 | \$9,457 | \$3,631,131 | -\$316,539 | \$84,678 | -\$608,361 | \$92,982 | \$20,871,326 |
| 57 | Apr 2012 | \$0 | -\$41,711 | \$869,573 | \$29,259,213 | -\$118,456 | \$8,398,050 | -\$1,835,317 | -\$924 | -\$44,462 | -\$1,282 | \$36,484,685 |
| 58 | May 2012 | \$0 | \$80,408 | \$472,998 | \$18,608,720 | -\$353,798 | -\$1,228,644 | -\$1,097,099 | \$414,602 | \$2,284,505 | \$9,017 | \$19,190,709 |
| 59 | Jun 2012 | \$239,906 | -\$239,886 | \$2,556,011 | \$45,704,863 | \$12,718 | \$2,562,560 | \$805,625 | \$1,787,726 | \$2,536,830 | \$6 | \$55,966,359 |
| 60 | Jul 2012 | \$0 | \$8 | \$2,431,726 | \$43,230,849 | -\$84,434 | \$9,298,313 | \$20,514,514 | -\$143,058 | -\$656,665 | -\$22 | \$74,591,231 |
| 61 | Aug 2012 | \$8,757,432 | -\$8,749,242 | -\$1,512,823 | \$918,014 | -\$32,084 | \$5,683,542 | -\$58,615 | -\$106 | -\$73,659 | -\$27,274 | \$4,905,186 |
| 62 | Sep 2012 | -\$539 | -\$307,428 | \$1,268,709 | \$9,518,066 | \$59,387 | \$9,016,398 | -\$3,015,798 | \$14,853 | -\$72,860 | -\$1,432 | \$16,479,355 |
| 63 | Oct 2012 | \$28,961 | -\$25,258 | \$1,516,476 | -\$89,894,934 | \$7,881 | \$1,780,440 | -\$127,888 | \$13,789 | \$697,092 | \$0 | -\$86,003,440 |
| 64 | Nov 2012 | -\$17,014 | \$26,723 | -\$1,152,913 | \$76,715,455 | \$311,390 | \$3,068,748 | \$1,816,883 | \$210,237 | \$3,122,691 | \$39,007 | \$84,141,208 |
| 65 | Dec 2012 | -\$2,739 | \$976 | \$2,349,327 | \$16,720,693 | \$2,168,953 | \$3,895,460 | \$781,402 | \$1,895,825 | \$8,638,160 | -\$349 | \$36,447,707 |
| 66 | Total: | \$9,098,176 | -\$6,964,883 | \$9,221,502 | \$183,128,833 | \$2,342,276 | \$53,016,358 | \$20,352,477 | \$2,363,658 | \$24,725,233 | \$130,811 | \$297,414,441 |

## 4) Calculation of change in Non-Incentive ISO Plant: <br> A) Change in ISO Plant Balance December to December (See Note 6)

67

$$
\frac{350.1}{\$ 8.148 .271} \quad \frac{350.2}{\$ 21.119274} \quad \underline{\$ 252} \quad \frac{353}{\$ 899.140} \quad \$ 391.660
$$

B) Change in Incentive ISO Plant (See Note 7)
$\frac{350.1}{\$ 2,343,786} \quad \$ 25,246,582$
$\underset{\$ 34,527,446}{352}$
$\underline{353}$ $\$ 168$

354
$\$ 177,725,845$
355
$\$ 16,557,834$
$\$ 7 \frac{356}{3,061,36}$
$\underbrace{3,061,369}_{356}$
357
\$86,919

355
$\stackrel{355}{\$ 4,933,254}$

| $\mathbf{3 5 6}$ |
| :---: |
| $7,688,515$ | 357 7 \$0


$\qquad$
359
Total
 358
$\$ 0$ $\qquad$ $\xrightarrow[359]{7}$

Total \$648,800,306
C) Change in Non-Incentive ISO Plant (See Note 8)

69
$\frac{350.1}{\$ 50.2}$
$\underline{352} \quad 353$


| $\mathbf{3 5 4}$ |
| :--- |
| $\$ 9,592$ | 3,592,503

$\$ 11,624,580$
$\underset{\$ 5,372,855}{ }$
$\frac{358}{\$ 550,703}$
$\frac{359}{-\$ 619,991}$

Col 10
Col 11

$$
\frac{\text { Total }}{\text { To }}
$$

Col 9
357
$-\$ 70,470$
$\$ 3,114$
$-\$ 34$
$\$ 15,246$
$\$ 65,740$
$-\$ 5,261$
$-\$ 4$
$\$ 546$
$\$ 507$
$\$ 7,731$
$\$ 69,715$
$\$ 86,919$

| 358 |
| :--- |
| $\$ 154,943$ |
| $\$ 43,330$ |
| $-\$ 13,550$ |
| $-\$ 990$ |
| $\$ 50,883$ |
| $\$ 56,503$ |
| $-\$ 14,626$ |
| $-\$ 1,641$ |
| $-\$ 1,623$ |
| $\$ 15,526$ |
| $\$ 69,551$ |
| $\$ 192,397$ |
| $\$ 550,703$ |


| 359 | Total |
| ---: | ---: |
| $-\$ 96$ | $\$ 1,553,175$ |
| $-\$ 95,437$ | $-\$ 576,141$ |
| $-\$ 440,699$ | $-\$ 1,133,847$ |
| $\$ 6,075$ | $-\$ 5,655,737$ |
| $-\$ 42,736$ | $-\$ 5,848,196$ |
| $-\$ 27$ | $-\$ 12,612,425$ |
| $\$ 103$ | $-\$ 5,788,690$ |
| $\$ 129,266$ | $\$ 5,805,615$ |
| $\$ 6,789$ | $-\$ 3,673,744$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 8,490,791$ |
| $-\$ 184,879$ | $-\$ 4,973,947$ |
| $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 6 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 1 , 2 1 7 , 9 9 3}$ |
| $-\$ 619,991$ | $-\$ 23,195,151$ |

Notes:

1) Amounts on Line 13 from corresponding account Schedule 7, column 2.

Amounts on Line 1 must match corresponding account Schedule 7, Column 2 for previous year.
The amounts for each month on the remaining lines are calculated by summing the following values:
a) Other ISO Transmission Activity without Incentive Plant Activity on Lines 70-81 for the same month;
b) ISO Incentive Plant Activity on Lines 41 to 52 for the same month; and
c) The previous month balance of the Transmission Plant - ISO amounts on Lines 1-13.

For instance, the amount for May of the Prior Year (on Line 6) for Account 353 (Column 5) is the sum of the following values:
a) the "Other ISO Transmission Activity without Incentive Plant Activity" for May of the Prior Year (on Line 74, Column 5)
b) the "ISO Incentive Plant Activity" for May of the Prior Year (on Line 45, Column 5),
c) and the "Transmission Plant - ISO" amount for April of the Prior Year (on Line 5, Column 5)."
2) Amounts on Line 15 must match 6-Plant Study amounts for Distribution Plant - ISO for previous year.

Amounts on Line 16 must match amounts on 6-PlantStudy for Distribution Plant-ISO.
3) Includes recorded Transmission Plant-In-Service additions, retirements, transfers and adjustments. From SCE internal acounting records.
4) Column 12 matches 'Activity for Incentive Projects' on 14-IncentivePlant, Lines 39 to 52. Other columns from SCE internal accounting records.
) Amount in matrix on lines 28 to 39 minus amount in matrix on lines 41 to 52
6) Amount on Line 13 less amount on Line 1 for each account.
7) Line 53
8) Amount on Line 67 less amount on Line 68 for each account.
9) For each column (FERC Account) divide Line 69 by Line 66 to arrive at a ratio for each column. Apply the ratio of each column to each monthly value from Lines 54-65 to calculate the values for
the corresponsing months listed in Lines 70-81.
A) Plant Classified as Transmission in FERC Form 1 for Prior Year:

Input cells are shaded yellow

|  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 | Col 3 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Line }}{1}$ | Account | Total Plant | Data Source | Transmission Plant - ISO | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ISO \% } \\ & \text { of Total } \end{aligned}$ | Notes |
| 2 | Substation |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 352 | \$378,255,078 | FF1 207.49g | \$179,247,170 | 47.39\% |  |
| 4 | 353 | \$4,021,792,061 | FF1 207.50 g | \$2,148,172,469 | 53.41\% |  |
| 5 | Total Substation | \$4,400,047,139 | L $3+\mathrm{L} 4$ | \$2,327,419,640 | 52.90\% |  |
| 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Land |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 350 | \$268,447,149 | FF1 207.48g | \$185,965,995 | 69.27\% |  |
| 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Total Substation and Land | \$4,668,494,288 | L $5+\mathrm{L} 8$ | \$2,513,385,635 | 53.84\% |  |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Lines |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | 354 | \$772,203,666 | FF1 207.51g | \$728,242,650 | 94.31\% |  |
| 14 | 355 | \$603,692,255 | FF1 207.52g | \$148,632,888 | 24.62\% |  |
| 15 | 356 | \$706,020,712 | FF1 207.53 g | \$494,953,932 | 70.10\% |  |
| 16 | 357 | \$48,517,033 | FF1 207.54 g | \$645,862 | 1.33\% |  |
| 17 | 358 | \$208,167,367 | FF1 207.55 g | \$3,959,307 | 1.90\% |  |
| 18 | 359 | \$43,038,583 | FF1 207.56 g | \$38,747,355 | 90.03\% |  |
| 19 | Total Lines | \$2,381,639,616 | Sum L13 to L18 | \$1,415,181,995 | 59.42\% |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Total Transmission | \$7,050,133,904 | L $10+\mathrm{L} 19$ | \$3,928,567,629 | 55.72\% | Note 1 |

B) Plant Classified as Distribution in FERC Form 1:


## Notes:

1) Total transmission does not include account 359.1 "Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant" Total on this line is also equal to FF1 207.58g (Total Transmission Plant) less FF1 207.57g (Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant).
2) Only accounts 360-362 included as there is no ISO plant in any other Distribution accounts.

## Instructions:

1) Perform annual Transmission Study pursuant to instructions in tariff.
2) Enter total amounts of plant from FERC Form 1 in Column 1, "Total Plant".
3) Enter ISO portion of plant in Column 2, "Transmission Plant - ISO, or "Distribution Plant - ISO".

## Accumulated Depreciation Reserve

Input cells are shaded yellow

1) Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO

Prior Year: 2012
Balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year (See Note 1):



## a) Average BOYIEOY General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

|  | Amount | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total G+1 Dep. Reserve on Average BOY/EOY basis: | \$1,414,748,713 | Line 20 |
| Transmission W\&S Allocation Factor: | 3.6987\% | 27-Allocators, Line 9 |
| G + I Plant Dep. Reserve (BOY/EOY Average): | \$52,326,874 | Line 21 * Line 22 |

b) EOY General and Intangible Depreciation Reserve

|  | Amount | Source |
| ---: | ---: | :--- |
| Total G+I Dep. Reserve on Average EOY basis: | $\$ 1,491,437,244$ | Line 19 |
| Transmission W\&S Allocation Factor: | $3.6987 \%$ | $27-$ Allocators, Line 9 |
| G + I Plant Dep. Reserve (EOY): | $\$ 55,163,329$ | Line 24 * Line 25 |

Transmission Activity Used to Determine Monthly Transmission Depreciation Reserve - ISO Balances

1) Total Transmission Activity by Account (See Note 3)

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 | Col 9 | Col 10 | Col 11 | Col 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sum C2-C11 |
|  | Mo/YR | 350.1 |  | 350.2 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | Total |
| 27 | Jan 2012 |  | \$0 | 167,811 | 814,962 | 2,070,639 | 1,230,287 | 741,850 | 1,327,940 | 64,982 | 592,322 | 147,708 | \$7,158,499 |
| 28 | Feb 2012 |  | \$0 | 167,852 | 665,401 | 12,691,999 | 865,179 | 966,225 | 1,591,169 | 65,012 | 604,949 | 147,388 | \$17,765,173 |
| 29 | Mar 2012 |  | \$0 | 188,352 | 742,307 | 40,889,477 | $(20,659,714)$ | $(619,299)$ | $(7,847,066)$ | 62,086 | 215,925 | $(5,886,325)$ | \$7,085,744 |
| 30 | Apr 2012 |  | \$0 | 193,576 | 770,605 | 7,782,971 | 622,736 | 1,442,457 | 337,060 | 62,470 | 300,368 | $(222,091)$ | \$11,290,154 |
| 31 | May 2012 |  | \$0 | 193,807 | 678,265 | 2,177,370 | 1,457,532 | $(477,275)$ | $(272,593)$ | 62,361 | 554,962 | $(575,505)$ | \$3,798,925 |
| 32 | Jun 2012 |  | \$0 | 2,381,984 | 659,556 | 2,128,274 | 1,320,207 | $(957,353)$ | 321,354 | 62,126 | 575,045 | $(155,064)$ | \$6,336,127 |
| 33 | Jul 2012 |  | \$0 | $(1,991,514)$ | 860,772 | 6,204,265 | 1,968,713 | 1,226,151 | 1,502,617 | 460,093 | 105,688 | 255,182 | \$10,591,966 |
| 34 | Aug 2012 |  | \$0 | 193,590 | 844,496 | $(2,390,344)$ | $(815,073)$ | $(350,147)$ | $(878,470)$ | $(560,042)$ | 550,023 | $(1,440,502)$ | -\$4,846,469 |
| 35 | Sep 2012 |  | \$0 | 198,462 | 629,130 | 5,307,438 | 1,207,191 | 640,432 | 439,527 | 59,816 | 722,525 | $(1,060,508)$ | \$8,144,014 |
| 36 | Oct 2012 |  | \$0 | 198,034 | 740,074 | $(96,572,255)$ | $(1,378,147)$ | $(1,098,405)$ | $(2,291,008)$ | 60,859 | 562,650 | 385,358 | -\$99,392,839 |
| 37 | Nov 2012 |  | \$0 | 197,760 | $(546,441)$ | 82,550,311 | 505,310 | $(2,312,289)$ | 17,856 | 67,489 | $(1,119,959)$ | $(395,970)$ | \$78,964,067 |
| 38 | Dec 2012 |  | \$0 | 170,904 | 3,652,680 | 7,275,511 | $(4,360,719)$ | $(573,901)$ | $(6,049,237)$ | 66,361 | 175,225 | $(4,245,377)$ | -\$3,888,553 |
| 39 | Total: |  | \$0 | \$2,260,617 | \$10,511,808 | \$70,115,656 | -\$18,036,499 | -\$1,371,553 | -\$11,800,851 | \$533,613 | \$3,839,724 | -\$13,045,706 | \$43,006,808 |

## 2) Depreciation Expense (See Note 4)

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 | Col 9 | Col 10 | Col 11 | Col 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mo/YR | 350.1 |  | 350.2 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | Total |
| 40 | Jan 2012 |  | \$0 | \$113,559 | \$366,114 | \$3,615,486 | \$1,119,384 | \$403,930 | \$1,072,310 | \$769 | \$10,993 | \$143,458 | \$6,846,003 |
| 41 | Feb 2012 |  | \$0 | \$113,591 | \$365,450 | \$3,612,655 | \$1,122,038 | \$407,364 | \$1,073,731 | \$769 | \$11,492 | \$143,458 | \$6,850,548 |
| 42 | Mar 2012 |  | \$0 | \$136,513 | \$424,526 | \$3,868,955 | \$1,122,412 | \$408,564 | \$1,074,274 | \$672 | \$11,632 | \$143,334 | \$7,190,882 |
| 43 | Apr 2012 |  | \$0 | \$138,220 | \$423,568 | \$3,865,621 | \$1,123,060 | \$410,998 | \$1,074,881 | \$676 | \$11,588 | \$142,761 | \$7,191,375 |
| 44 | May 2012 |  | \$0 | \$138,186 | \$418,768 | \$3,859,493 | \$1,265,831 | \$416,630 | \$1,177,798 | \$676 | \$11,585 | \$160,471 | \$7,449,438 |
| 45 | Jun 2012 |  | \$0 | \$138,260 | \$415,625 | \$3,852,899 | \$1,263,464 | \$415,806 | \$1,176,663 | \$697 | \$11,749 | \$160,498 | \$7,435,662 |
| 46 | Jul 2012 |  | \$0 | \$138,078 | \$400,347 | \$3,841,162 | \$1,263,019 | \$417,531 | \$1,177,449 | \$787 | \$11,932 | \$160,408 | \$7,410,715 |
| 47 | Aug 2012 |  | \$0 | \$138,078 | \$385,893 | \$3,861,642 | \$1,263,671 | \$423,767 | \$1,191,825 | \$780 | \$11,884 | \$160,567 | \$7,438,109 |
| 48 | Sep 2012 |  | \$0 | \$143,021 | \$395,700 | \$4,079,445 | \$1,274,689 | \$427,578 | \$1,170,248 | \$780 | \$11,879 | \$160,882 | \$7,664,222 |
| 49 | Oct 2012 |  | \$0 | \$142,768 | \$388,050 | \$4,076,965 | \$1,278,491 | \$433,625 | \$1,170,614 | \$781 | \$11,874 | \$161,189 | \$7,664,356 |
| 50 | Nov 2012 |  | \$0 | \$142,747 | \$378,904 | \$4,101,906 | \$1,280,490 | \$434,819 | \$1,171,902 | \$782 | \$11,924 | \$161,653 | \$7,685,126 |
| 51 | Dec 2012 |  | \$0 | \$142,772 | \$396,402 | \$4,089,378 | \$1,283,704 | \$436,876 | \$1,173,542 | \$792 | \$12,148 | \$161,518 | \$7,697,133 |
| 52 | Total: |  | \$0 | \$1,625,793 | \$4,759,349 | \$46,725,606 | \$14,660,254 | \$5,037,488 | \$13,705,237 | \$8,960 | \$140,682 | \$1,860,198 | \$88,523,569 |
| 3) Total Transmission Activity less Depreciation Expense (See Note 5) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 | Col 9 | Col 10 | Col 11 | $\frac{\text { Col } 12}{\text { Sum C2-C11 }}$ |
|  | Mo/YR | 350.1 |  | 350.2 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | Total |
| 53 | Jan 2012 |  | \$0 | \$54,251 | \$448,848 | -\$1,544,848 | \$110,902 | \$337,920 | \$255,629 | \$64,213 | \$581,329 | \$4,250 | \$312,496 |
| 54 | Feb 2012 |  | \$0 | \$54,261 | \$299,951 | \$9,079,344 | -\$256,859 | \$558,861 | \$517,437 | \$64,244 | \$593,456 | \$3,930 | \$10,914,625 |
| 55 | Mar 2012 |  | \$0 | \$51,840 | \$317,781 | \$37,020,522 | -\$21,782,126 | -\$1,027,862 | -\$8,921,341 | \$61,414 | \$204,293 | -\$6,029,659 | -\$105,138 |
| 56 | Apr 2012 |  | \$0 | \$55,357 | \$347,037 | \$3,917,350 | -\$500,324 | \$1,031,458 | -\$737,821 | \$61,794 | \$288,780 | -\$364,852 | \$4,098,779 |
| 57 | May 2012 |  | \$0 | \$55,622 | \$259,497 | -\$1,682,123 | \$191,701 | -\$893,905 | -\$1,450,391 | \$61,685 | \$543,377 | -\$735,976 | -\$3,650,513 |
| 58 | Jun 2012 |  | \$0 | \$2,243,723 | \$243,931 | -\$1,724,625 | \$56,743 | -\$1,373,160 | -\$855,309 | \$61,429 | \$563,296 | -\$315,562 | -\$1,099,535 |
| 59 | Jul 2012 |  | \$0 | -\$2,129,593 | \$460,425 | \$2,363,102 | \$705,693 | \$808,620 | \$325,168 | \$459,305 | \$93,756 | \$94,773 | \$3,181,251 |
| 60 | Aug 2012 |  | \$0 | \$55,512 | \$458,602 | -\$6,251,986 | -\$2,078,744 | -\$773,914 | -\$2,070,295 | -\$560,822 | \$538,139 | -\$1,601,069 | -\$12,284,578 |
| 61 | Sep 2012 |  | \$0 | \$55,441 | \$233,430 | \$1,227,994 | -\$67,498 | \$212,854 | -\$730,720 | \$59,036 | \$710,646 | -\$1,221,390 | \$479,792 |
| 62 | Oct 2012 |  | \$0 | \$55,266 | \$352,023 | -\$100,649,219 | -\$2,656,638 | -\$1,532,029 | -\$3,461,621 | \$60,078 | \$550,776 | \$224,169 | -\$107,057,195 |
| 63 | Nov 2012 |  | \$0 | \$55,013 | -\$925,345 | \$78,448,405 | -\$775,180 | -\$2,747,107 | -\$1,154,047 | \$66,708 | -\$1,131,883 | -\$557,623 | \$71,278,940 |
| 64 | Dec 2012 |  | \$0 | \$28,132 | \$3,256,278 | \$3,186,133 | - \$5,644,422 | -\$1,010,777 | -\$7,222,779 | \$65,569 | \$163,077 | -\$4,406,895 | -\$11,585,686 |
| 65 | Total: |  | \$0 | \$634,823 | \$5,752,459 | \$23,390,049 | -\$32,696,752 | -\$6,409,042 | -\$25,506,089 | \$524,653 | \$3,699,042 | -\$14,905,905 | -\$45,516,761 |

## 4) Calculation of Other Transmission Activity

B) Total Depreciation Expense (See Note 7)
C) Other Activity (See Note 8)
350.1
5) Other Transmission Activity (See Note 9)

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 | Col 9 | Col 10 | Col 11 | Col 12 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Sum C2-C11 |
|  | Mo/YR | 350.1 |  | 350.2 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | Total |
| 69 | Jan 2012 |  | \$0 | \$1,545 | -\$612,172 | \$1,540,393 | \$81,441 | \$202,100 | \$269,419 | \$1,883 | -\$5,591 | \$3,637 | \$1,482,655 |
| 70 | Feb 2012 |  | \$0 | \$1,545 | -\$409,095 | -\$9,053,164 | -\$188,625 | \$334,238 | \$545,350 | \$1,884 | -\$5,708 | \$3,363 | -\$8,770,212 |
| 71 | Mar 2012 |  | \$0 | \$1,476 | -\$433,413 | -\$36,913,773 | -\$15,995,733 | -\$614,734 | -\$9,402,595 | \$1,801 | -\$1,965 | -\$5,159,563 | -\$68,518,499 |
| 72 | Apr 2012 |  | \$0 | \$1,577 | -\$473,315 | -\$3,906,054 | -\$367,414 | \$616,885 | -\$777,622 | \$1,812 | -\$2,778 | -\$312,203 | -\$5,219,112 |
| 73 | May 2012 |  | \$0 | \$1,584 | -\$353,921 | \$1,677,272 | \$140,776 | -\$534,618 | -\$1,528,631 | \$1,809 | -\$5,226 | -\$629,773 | -\$1,230,728 |
| 74 | Jun 2012 |  | \$0 | \$63,906 | -\$332,691 | \$1,719,652 | \$41,669 | -\$821,246 | -\$901,448 | \$1,801 | -\$5,418 | -\$270,026 | -\$503,800 |
| 75 | Jul 2012 |  | \$0 | -\$60,655 | -\$627,961 | -\$2,356,288 | \$518,227 | \$483,611 | \$342,709 | \$13,469 | -\$902 | \$81,097 | -\$1,606,693 |
| 76 | Aug 2012 |  | \$0 | \$1,581 | -\$625,475 | \$6,233,958 | -\$1,526,529 | -\$462,855 | -\$2,181,975 | -\$16,446 | -\$5,176 | -\$1,370,031 | \$47,052 |
| 77 | Sep 2012 |  | \$0 | \$1,579 | -\$318,369 | -\$1,224,453 | -\$49,568 | \$127,302 | -\$770,138 | \$1,731 | -\$6,835 | -\$1,045,140 | -\$3,283,892 |
| 78 | Oct 2012 |  | \$0 | \$1,574 | -\$480,115 | \$100,358,997 | -\$1,950,905 | -\$916,261 | -\$3,648,355 | \$1,762 | -\$5,297 | \$191,821 | \$93,553,220 |
| 79 | Nov 2012 |  | \$0 | \$1,567 | \$1,262,053 | -\$78,222,199 | -\$569,254 | -\$1,642,963 | -\$1,216,301 | \$1,956 | \$10,887 | -\$477,157 | -\$80,851,411 |
| 80 | Dec 2012 |  | \$0 | \$801 | -\$4,441,150 | -\$3,176,945 | -\$4,144,989 | -\$604,516 | -\$7,612,406 | \$1,923 | -\$1,569 | -\$3,770,968 | -\$23,749,819 |
| 81 | Total: |  | \$0 | \$18,081 | -\$7,845,625 | -\$23,322,604 | -\$24,010,904 | -\$3,833,057 | -\$26,881,994 | \$15,385 | -\$35,578 | -\$12,754,943 | -\$98,651,239 |

Notes:
$\frac{\text { Notes: }}{\text { 1) Amounts on Line } 13 \text { based on current year Plant Study. Amounts on Line } 1 \text { shall be based previous year Plant Study, and }}$ shall match amounts on Line 13 in previous year Annual Update.
The amounts for each month on the remaining lines are calculated by summing the following values:
a) Depreciation Expense (on Lines 40 to 51) for the same month;
b) Other Transmission Activity (on Lines 69 to 80) for the same month; and
c) Balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve (on Lines 1 to 13) for the previous month

For instance, the amount for May of the Prior Year (on Line 6) for Account 353 (Column 5) is the sum of the following values
a) Depreciaiton Expense for May of the Prior Year (on Line 44, Column 5);
b) Other Transmission Activity for May of the Prior Year (on Line 73, Column 5); and
c) The balances for Transmission Depreciation Reserve for April of the Prior Yeaer (on Line 5, column 5)
2) Amounts on Line 15 derived from Plant Study for previous year Prior Year.

Amounts on Line 16 derived from Plant Study for Prior Year.
3) Total Transmission Activity by Account represents accumulated depreciation changes for all Transmission plant.
4) From 17-Depreciation, Lines 24 to 35 .
5) Amount in matrix on lines 27 to 38 minus amount in matrix on lines 40 to 51 .
6) Line 13 - Line 1 .
7) Line 52.
) Line 66 - Line 67
9) For each column (FERC Account) divide Line 68 by Line 65 to arrive at a ratio for each column

Apply the ratio of each column to each monthly value from Lines 53-64 to calculate the values for
the corresponsing months listed in Lines 69-80.

## Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

## Cells shaded yellow are input cells

1) Summary of Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes
```
a) End of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes
```

| Account | Total ADIT | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Account 190 | \$5,560,963 | Line 353, Col. 2 |
| Account 282 | -\$673,601,261 | Line 452, Col. 2 |
| Account 283 | -\$15,148,092 | Line 803, Col. 2 |
| IRC Section 168(i)(9) Normalization Adjustment | \$20,636,009 | Line 809, Col. 5 |
| Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | -\$662,552,381 | Sum of Lines 1 to 4 |
| b) Beginning of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |  |  |
|  | BOY |  |
|  | ADIT | Source |
| Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | -\$445,502,926 | Previous Year Informational Filing, Line 5, Col. 2 |
| c) Average of Beginning and End of Year Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |  |  |
|  | Average |  |
|  | ADIT | Source |
| Average BOY/EOY ADIT: | -\$554,027,654 | Average of Line 5 and Line 10 |


| 2) Account 190 Detail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 |  | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 |
|  | ACCT 190 | DESCRIPTION | END BAL per G/L | Gas, Generation or Other Related | ISO Only |  | Plant Related | Labor <br> Related | (Instructions 1\&2) Description |
| Electric: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 | 190.000 | Amort of Debt Issuance Cost | \$147,354 | \$119 |  |  | \$147,235 |  | C: Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 101 | 190.000 | Franchise Requirements | \$1,501 | \$1 |  |  | \$1,500 |  | C: Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 102 | 190.000 | Executive Incentive Comp | \$2,900,524 | \$1,452,339 |  |  |  | \$1,448,185 | C: Relates to employees in all functions |
| 103 | 190.000 | DIT - APS Right of Way | \$0 |  |  | \$0 |  |  | Relates to 100\% ISO facilities |
| 104 | 190.000 | Corp Name Change | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 |  | C: Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 105 | 190.000 | Bond Discount Amort | \$1,839,019 | \$1,485 |  |  | \$1,837,534 |  | C: Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 106 | 190.000 | Executive Incentive Plan | \$2,984,473 | \$1,494,374 |  |  |  | \$1,490,099 | C: Relates to employees in all functions |
| 107 | 190.000 | Ins - Inj/Damages Prov | \$63,030,397 | \$90,286 |  |  |  | \$62,940,111 | C: Relates to employees in all functions |
| 108 | 190.000 | Accrued Vacation | \$23,957,684 | \$34,317 |  |  |  | \$23,923,367 | C: Relates to employees in all functions |
| 109 | 190.000 | Health Care - IBNR | \$981,547 | \$1,406 |  |  |  | \$980,141 | C: Relates to employees in all functions |
| 110 | 190.000 | Def Tax - CCFT Base Rates - R.L. | \$0 |  |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 111 | 190.000 | Ins Res/Casualty Loss | \$49,972 | \$40 |  |  | \$49,932 |  | C: Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 112 | 190.000 | Int Capitalized - AFUDC | \$0 | \$0 |  |  | \$0 |  | C: Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 113 | 190.000 | PBOP 401H Amortization | \$53,767,163 | \$77,017 |  |  |  | \$53,690,146 | C: Relates to employees in all functions |
| 114 | 190.000 | STATE RATE ADJUSTMENT | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 |  | Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 115 | 190.000 | EMS | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 |  | Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 116 | 190.000 | Decommissioning | \$535,053,617 | \$535,053,617 |  |  |  |  | Relates to Nuclear Decommissioning Costs |
| 117 | 190.000 | Balancing Accounts | -\$219,297,130 | -\$219,297,130 |  |  |  |  | Relates Entirely to CPUC Balancing Account Recovery |
| 118 | 190.000 | CIAC/ITCC | \$259,094,744 | \$259,094,744 |  |  |  |  | Non-Rate Base FAS 109 Tax Flow-Thru - CIAC |
| 119 | 190.000 | Pension \& PBOP | \$39,348,979 | \$39,348,979 |  |  |  |  | C: Relates to CIAC Non-ISO Property Costs |
| 120 | 190.000 | Property/Non-ISO | -\$74,375,931 | -\$74,375,931 |  |  |  |  | Relates to Generation Costs |
| 121 | 190.000 | Regulatory Assets/Liab | \$32,402,326 | \$32,402,326 |  |  |  |  | Relates Entirely to CPUC Balancing Account Recovery |
| 122 | 190.000 | Temp-Other/Non-ISO | \$546,109,041 | \$546,109,041 |  |  |  |  | Relates to Generation Costs |
| Continuation of Account 190 Detail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 |  | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 |
|  |  |  | END BAL | Gas, Generation |  |  |  |  | (Instructions 1\&2) |
|  | АССт 190 | DESCRIPTION | per G/L | or Other Related | ISO Only |  | Plant Related | Labor Related | Description |
| Electric: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Source |
| 250 |  | Total Electric 190 | \$1,267,995,280 | \$1,121,487,031 |  | \$0 | \$2,036,201 | \$144,472,048 | Sum of Above Lines beginning on Line 100 |


| Account 190 Gas and Other Income: |  |  | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | (Instructions 1\&2) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 5 |  |  | Col 6 | Col 7 |
| 300 | 190.000 | Audit Rollforward |  | \$15,672,158 | \$15,672,158 |  |  |  | Gas and Other Non-ISO Related Costs |
| 301 | 190.000 | Balancing Accounts | \$0 | \$0 |  |  |  | Gas and Other Non-ISO Related Costs |
| 302 | 190.000 | Temp-Other/Non-ISO | -\$5,057,862 | -\$5,057,862 |  |  |  | Gas and Other Non-ISO Related Costs |
| 303 | 190.000 | Reclass Acct 190 Credit and Acct 283 Debit Balances | \$595,473,955 | \$595,473,955 |  |  |  |  |
| 304 | ... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Source |
| 350 |  | Total Account 190 Gas and Other Income | \$606,088,251 | \$606,088,251 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | Sum of Above Lines beginning on Line 300 |
| 351 |  | Total Account 190 | \$1,874,083,531 | \$1,727,575,282 | \$0 | \$2,036,201 | \$144,472,048 | Line 250 + Line 350 |
| 352 |  | Allocation Factors (Plant and Wages) |  |  |  | 10.678\% | 3.699\% | 27-Allocators Lines 22 and 9 respectively. |
| 353 |  | Total Account 190 ADIT <br> (Sum of amounts in Columns 4 to 6) | \$5,560,963 |  | \$0 | \$217,419 | \$5,343,543 | Line 351 * Line 352 for Cols 5 and 6. Col. 4 100\% ISO. |
| 354 |  | FERC Form 1 Account 190 | \$1,874,083,531 | Must match amoun | on Line 351, Col. 2 |  |  | FF1 234.18c |
|  | 3) Account 282 Detail |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 |
|  | ACCT 282 | DESCRIPTION | END BAL per G/L | Gas, Generation or Other Related | ISO Only | Plant Related | Labor Related | (Instructions 1\&2) Description |
| 400 | 282.000 | Fully Normalized Deferred Tax | -\$646,975,675 |  | -\$646,975,675 |  |  | Property-Related FERC Costs |
| 401 | 282.000 | Other - Non/ISO | -\$406,938,812 | -\$406,938,812 |  |  |  | Relates to Generation Costs |
| 402 | 282.000 | DPV2 ADIT - Abandonment | \$1,092,181 |  | \$1,092,181 |  |  | Property-Related FERC Costs |
| 403 | 282.000 | Acc Def Inc Tax-AFUDC | \$0 |  |  | \$0 |  | Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 404 | 282.000 | Repairs 3115 - FERC Deduction | -\$27,717,767 |  | -\$27,717,767 |  |  | Property-Related FERC Costs |
| 405 | 282.000 | Fully Normalized Deferred Tax - Book | \$0 |  | \$0 |  |  | Property-Related FERC Costs |
| 406 | 282.000 | Property-Related Def Tax Adjust | \$0 |  |  | \$0 |  | Relates to all Regulated Electric Property |
| 407 | 282.000 | Property/Non-ISO | -\$5,041,544,537 | -\$5,041,544,537 |  |  |  | Relates to Generation Costs |
| 408 | 282.000 | Repair Deduction/Non-ISO | -\$179,541,132 | -\$179,541,132 |  |  |  | Property-Related CPUC Costs - Repair |
| 409 | ... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Source |
| 450 |  | Total Account 282 | -\$6,301,625,742 | -\$5,628,024,481 | -\$673,601,261 | \$0 | \$0 | Sum of Above Lines beginning on Line 400 |
| 451 |  | Allocation Factors (Plant and Wages) |  |  |  | 10.678\% | 3.699\% | 27-Allocators Lines 22 and 9 respectively. |
| 452 |  | Total Account 282 ADIT <br> (Sum of amounts in Columns 4 to 6) | -\$673,601,261 |  | -\$673,601,261 | \$0 | \$0 | Line 450 * Line 451 for Cols 5 and 6. Col. 4 100\% ISO. |
| 453 |  | FERC Form 1 Account 282 | \$6,301,625,743 | Must match amoun | on Line 450, Col. 2 |  |  | FF1 275.5k |


$\$ 0$ Sumrce

Total Account 283
Allocation Factors (Plant and Wages) Total Account 283 ADIT
(Sum of amounts in Columns 4 to 6) FERC Form 1 Account 283
$\begin{array}{llll}-\$ 2,611,923,063 & -\$ 2,470,056,478 & \$ 0 & -\$ 141,866,585 \\ 10,678 \%\end{array}$
0 Line 650 + Line 800 27-Allocators Lines 22 and 9 respectively. Line $801^{*}$ Line 802 for Cols 5 and 6. Col. 4 100\% ISO.

## 5) Normalization Adjustment for Unused Bonus Depreciation

## Col 1

ACCT IRC Section 168(i)(9) Normalization Adjustment
$\frac{\text { Col } 2}{\text { END BAL }}$
Gas, $\frac{\underline{\text { Col } 3}}{\text { Generation }}$

Col 4
Col 5
or Other Related
ISO Only Plant Related Labor Labor FF1 277.19k

236 Federal Income Taxes Payable Interest Income Reclassification
Remaining Amount of FIT Payable
Plant Allocation Factor
IRC Section 168(i)(9) Normalization Adjustment (In Column 5)

| $-\$ 192,548,042$ |  |
| ---: | ---: |
| $-\$ 714,594$ |  |
| $-\$ 193,262,636$ |  |
| $\$ 193,262,636$ | $\$ 172,626,627$ |

FF1 263.3i - See Note 1
See Note 2
Line 805 + Line 806
Line $805+$ Line Note 3
Line 807 * Lin 80
for Column 5
Note 1: Only include if Federal Income Tax Account 236 payable in FF1 page 263 charged to Acct 409.1 or 408.1 in Column (i) is a negative amount (i.e., debit balance).
Note 2: Adjustment to exclude interest component related portion of Federal Income Taxes Payable on Line 805. The Interest Income Reclassification adjustment
removes the interest income/expense amounts previously recorded and included in current tax expense. The purpose of the adjustment is to reflect only income
tax amounts without any interest income/expense amounts. The amount is directly from SCE's accounting system.
Note 3: Allocate 'Remaining Amount of FIT Payable' based on Transmission Plant Allocation Factor (27-Allocators, Line 22)
Remaining Amount is Gas, Generation, or Other Related.
Instruction 1: For any "Company Wide" ADIT line item balance (i.e., that include Catalina Gas or Water costs), indicate in Column 7
with a leading "C:"
Instruction 2: For any Company Wide ADIT balance items, include a portion of the total Column 2 balance in Column 3
"Gas, Generation, or Other Related" based on the following percentages

1) For Line items allocated based on the Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor:

FERC Form 1 Reference
A:Total Electric Wages and Salaries
B:Gas Wages and Salaries
C:Water Wages and Salaries
D:Total Electric, Gas, and Water Wages and Salaries
E:Labor Percentage "Gas, Generation, or Other"
2) For Line items allocated based on the Transmission Plant Allocation Factor or "ISO Only":

## FERC Form 1 Reference

or Instruction
F:Total Electric Plant In Service
07.104

G:Total Gas Plant In Service
$H$ :Total Water Plant in Service
1:Total Electric, Gas, and Water Plant In Service
J:Plant Percentage "Gas, Generation, or Other"

Prior Year
Value
\$1,105,580,075
\$601,224
$\$ 984,704$
\$1,107,166,003
$0.1432 \%$

## Prior Year

Value
$50 \%$ of the total balance in
The remaining amount shall be included in Column 6 "Labor Related".
Instruction 4: Classify any ADIT line items relating to refunding and retirement of debt as Plant related (Column 5).
Instruction 5: For any balances in account 190 relating to stock options, the entire amount is included in Column 3 "Gas, Generation or Other Related."

Prior Year CWIP and Forecast Period Incremental CWIP by Project
Prior Year CWIP is the amount of Construction Work In Progress for projects that have received Commission approva to include CWIP in Rate Base.

| 1) Prior Year CWIP, Total and by Project |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col 1 } \\ & =\begin{array}{l} \text { Sum of all } \\ \text { columns } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 |
| Line | Month | Year | Monthly Total CWIP | Tehachapi | Devers to Colorado River | Eldorado Ivanpah | Lugo-Pisgahl | Red Bluff |
| 1 | December | 2011 | \$1,275,671,607 | \$1,058,055,005 | \$150,997,361 | \$30,841,729 | -\$73,288 | \$15,028,736 |
| 2 | January | 2012 | \$1,315,464,739 | \$1,076,719,961 | \$164,276,614 | \$35,978,191 | -\$70,361 | \$16,502,042 |
| 3 | February | 2012 | \$1,232,466,112 | \$965,460,192 | \$180,519,660 | \$39,507,982 | -\$70,400 | \$22,100,636 |
| 4 | March | 2012 | \$1,312,498,720 | \$992,863,667 | \$215,481,737 | \$43,998,861 | -\$70,400 | \$29,772,935 |
| 5 | April | 2012 | \$1,272,221,723 | \$899,860,617 | \$236,246,479 | \$51,335,415 | -\$70,400 | \$42,222,009 |
| 6 | May | 2012 | \$1,334,645,000 | \$916,142,823 | \$263,703,722 | \$52,771,197 | -\$70,400 | \$56,000,279 |
| 7 | June | 2012 | \$1,288,969,375 | \$829,907,657 | \$286,751,305 | \$54,353,206 | -\$69,346 | \$68,554,784 |
| 8 | July | 2012 | \$1,360,905,398 | \$857,880,128 | \$312,014,780 | \$61,722,481 | -\$69,346 | \$75,159,280 |
| 9 | August | 2012 | \$1,445,223,026 | \$884,876,681 | \$346,622,933 | \$65,873,468 | -\$69,346 | \$85,886,965 |
| 10 | September | 2012 | \$1,536,421,940 | \$910,345,886 | \$389,137,130 | \$76,363,195 | -\$69,915 | \$95,245,694 |
| 11 | October | 2012 | \$1,649,896,425 | \$930,757,122 | \$432,535,249 | \$98,194,852 | -\$69,633 | \$116,985,048 |
| 12 | November | 2012 | \$1,724,567,929 | \$952,263,917 | \$454,970,045 | \$120,943,817 | -\$69,617 | \$129,932,290 |
| 13 | December | 2012 | \$1,704,248,357 | \$791,056,337 | \$536,600,894 | \$149,797,194 | -\$69,617 | \$151,394,382 |
| 14Line | 13 Month Averages: |  | \$1,419,476,950 | \$928,168,461 | \$305,373,685 | \$67,821,661 | -\$70,159 | \$69,598,852 |
|  |  |  | Col 7 | Col 8 <br> Colorado | Col 9 | Col 10 | Col 11 | Col 12 |
|  | Month | Year | Whirlwind Substation Expansion | River Substation Expansion | South of Kramer | West of Devers |  |  |
| 15 | December | 2011 | \$2,893,212 | \$10,959,974 | \$2,144,420 | \$4,824,458 | --- | --- |
| 16 | January | 2012 | \$3,194,615 | \$11,369,053 | \$2,351,145 | \$5,143,478 | --- |  |
| 17 | February | 2012 | \$3,218,342 | \$13,424,479 | \$2,730,633 | \$5,574,588 | --- | --- |
| 18 | March | 2012 | \$4,583,249 | \$16,437,356 | \$3,181,256 | \$6,250,060 | --- | --- |
| 19 | April | 2012 | \$4,647,810 | \$26,790,707 | \$3,899,233 | \$7,289,854 | --- | --- |
| 20 | May | 2012 | \$4,836,888 | \$28,814,500 | \$4,495,779 | \$7,950,213 | --- | --- |
| 21 | June | 2012 | \$5,054,397 | \$30,462,999 | \$5,176,963 | \$8,777,410 | --- | --- |
| 22 | July | 2012 | \$5,307,524 | \$33,064,624 | \$6,136,722 | \$9,689,204 | --- | --- |
| 23 | August | 2012 | \$6,404,849 | \$37,924,466 | \$7,092,484 | \$10,610,525 | --- | --- |
| 24 | September | 2012 | \$7,929,869 | \$39,118,292 | \$7,468,144 | \$10,883,646 | --- | --- |
| 25 | October | 2012 | \$9,907,332 | \$41,095,013 | \$8,419,671 | \$12,071,769 | --- |  |
| 26 | November | 2012 | \$1,962,270 | \$42,543,684 | \$9,239,348 | \$12,782,174 | --- | --- |
| 27 | December | 2012 | \$3,256,743 | \$48,014,272 | \$10,365,519 | \$13,832,635 | --- | --- |
| 28 | 13 Month | verages: | \$4,861,315 | \$29,232,263 | \$5,592,409 | \$8,898,463 | --- | --- |


| 2) Total Forecast Period CWIP Expenditures (see Note 1) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line | Month | Year | Col 1 | Col 2 |
|  |  |  | See Note 2 | See Note 2 |
|  |  |  | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads |
| 29 | December | 2012 | --- | --- |
| 30 | January | 2013 | \$50,267,055 | \$3,770,029 |
| 31 | February | 2013 | \$97,869,954 | \$7,340,247 |
| 32 | March | 2013 | \$137,376,305 | \$10,303,223 |
| 33 | April | 2013 | \$120,237,164 | \$9,017,787 |
| 34 | May | 2013 | \$78,677,739 | \$5,900,830 |
| 35 | June | 2013 | \$47,897,744 | \$3,592,331 |
| 36 | July | 2013 | \$48,923,476 | \$3,669,261 |
| 37 | August | 2013 | \$47,992,536 | \$3,599,440 |
| 38 | September | 2013 | \$33,229,027 | \$2,492,177 |
| 39 | October | 2013 | \$62,432,103 | \$4,682,408 |
| 40 | November | 2013 | \$31,348,213 | \$2,351,116 |
| 41 | December | 2013 | \$41,877,877 | \$3,140,841 |
| 42 | January | 2014 | \$45,999,140 | \$3,449,936 |
| 43 | February | 2014 | \$36,570,068 | \$2,742,755 |
| 44 | March | 2014 | \$39,162,655 | \$2,937,199 |
| 45 | April | 2014 | \$19,821,080 | \$1,486,581 |
| 46 | May | 2014 | \$21,655,144 | \$1,624,136 |
| 47 | June | 2014 | \$18,063,520 | \$1,354,764 |
| 48 | July | 2014 | \$14,605,965 | \$1,095,447 |
| 49 | August | 2014 | \$16,046,376 | \$1,203,478 |
| 50 | September | 2014 | \$17,864,466 | \$1,339,835 |
| 51 | October | 2014 | \$17,361,939 | \$1,302,145 |
| 52 | November | 2014 | \$14,712,574 | \$1,103,443 |
| 53 | December | 2014 | \$15,478,561 | \$1,160,892 |
| 54 | 13-Month | rages: |  |  |

3) Forecast Period CWIP Expenditures by Project (see Note 1)

|  | 3a) Proj |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 |
|  |  |  |  | $=\mathrm{C} 1$ * |
|  |  |  |  | -PInt Add Line 74 |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads |
| 55 | December | 2012 | --- | --- |
| 56 | January | 2013 | \$9,701,433 | \$727,608 |
| 57 | February | 2013 | \$21,194,440 | \$1,589,583 |
| 58 | March | 2013 | \$24,702,735 | \$1,852,705 |
| 59 | April | 2013 | \$29,500,492 | \$2,212,537 |
| 60 | May | 2013 | \$22,419,669 | \$1,681,475 |
| 61 | June | 2013 | \$12,557,097 | \$941,782 |
| 62 | July | 2013 | \$17,914,539 | \$1,343,590 |
| 63 | August | 2013 | \$23,603,880 | \$1,770,291 |
| 64 | September | 2013 | \$15,876,401 | \$1,190,730 |
| 65 | October | 2013 | \$47,249,610 | \$3,543,721 |
| 66 | November | 2013 | \$17,858,992 | \$1,339,424 |
| 67 | December | 2013 | -\$2,465,279 | -\$184,896 |
| 68 | January | 2014 | \$28,100,958 | \$2,107,572 |
| 69 | February | 2014 | \$30,861,163 | \$2,314,587 |
| 70 | March | 2014 | \$32,147,195 | \$2,411,040 |
| 71 | April | 2014 | \$14,289,166 | \$1,071,687 |
| 72 | May | 2014 | \$17,162,740 | \$1,287,206 |
| 73 | June | 2014 | \$13,558,517 | \$1,016,889 |
| 74 | July | 2014 | \$11,670,587 | \$875,294 |
| 75 | August | 2014 | \$12,143,877 | \$910,791 |
| 76 | September | 2014 | \$14,613,879 | \$1,096,041 |
| 77 | October | 2014 | \$12,436,262 | \$932,720 |
| 78 | November | 2014 | \$9,424,638 | \$706,848 |


| Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| See Note 2 | See Note 2 | See Note 2 |
|  | Unloaded |  |
| Total | Total | d |
| CWIP Exp | Plant Adds | CWIP Closed |
|  | --- |  |
| \$54,037,084 | \$145,129,214 | \$295,022,533 |
| \$105,210,200 | \$9,078,878 | \$9,046,424 |
| \$147,679,528 | \$1,988,227 | \$1,822,509 |
| \$129,254,951 | \$9,250,950 | \$9,184,479 |
| \$84,578,569 | \$578,970,765 | \$387,475,443 |
| \$51,490,075 | \$304,260,491 | \$209,603,011 |
| \$52,592,737 | \$194,776,904 | \$125,045,981 |
| \$51,591,977 | \$28,117,421 | \$16,238,608 |
| \$35,721,204 | \$233,932,611 | \$169,831,200 |
| \$67,114,510 | \$12,122,758 | \$2,179,499 |
| \$33,699,329 | \$220,208,461 | \$111,091,694 |
| \$45,018,718 | \$157,414,692 | \$85,054,378 |
| \$49,449,076 | \$14,970,554 | \$311,405 |
| \$39,312,823 | \$11,816,257 | \$370,818 |
| \$42,099,854 | \$11,147,138 | \$437,989 |
| \$21,307,661 | \$5,752,813 | \$300,000 |
| \$23,279,279 | \$4,127,813 | \$300,000 |
| \$19,418,284 | \$4,018,646 | \$185,633 |
| \$15,701,412 | \$1,474,430 | \$0 |
| \$17,249,854 | \$1,434,530 | \$0 |
| \$19,204,301 | \$1,592,480 | \$157,950 |
| \$18,664,085 | \$1,431,530 | \$0 |
| \$15,816,017 | \$1,589,530 | \$0 |
| \$16,639,453 | \$60,839,964 | \$15,217,239 |

$\underline{\text { Col } 3}$
$=$
$C 1+C 2$

| $=$$C 1$ <br> Tota <br> CWIP |
| :---: |
| $\$ 10$ |
| $\$ 2$ |
| $\$ 2$ |
| $\$ 3$ |
| $\$ 2$ |
| $\$ 1$ |
| $\$ 1$ |
| $\$ 2$ |
| $\$ 1$ |
| $\$ 5$ |
| $\$ 1$ |
| $-\$ 3$ |
| $\$ 3$ |
| $\$ 3$ |
| $\$ 3$ |
| $\$ 1$ |
| $\$ 1$ |
| $\$ 1$ |
| $\$ 1$ |
| $\$ 1$ |


| Col 6 <br> See Note 2 | Col 7 <br> See Note 2 | Col 8 <br> See Note 2 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Over Heads |  |  |
| Closed to PIS |  |  |$\quad$| Forecast |
| :---: |
| Period CWIP | | Forecast Period |
| :---: |
| Incremental CWIP |


$\frac{\text { Col } 8}{=}$

16-PInt Add Line 74
$\begin{array}{r}\text { Over Heads } \\ \text { Closed to PIS } \\ \hline\end{array}$
$\frac{--10}{-\$ 11,241}$

| --- | \$791,056,337 | --- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -\$11,241,999 | \$667,462,163 | -\$123,594,174 |
| \$0 | \$681,344,864 | -\$109,711,473 |
| \$0 | \$706,089,795 | -\$84,966,542 |
| \$0 | \$728,998,345 | -\$62,057,992 |
| \$16,336 | \$750,419,609 | -\$40,636,728 |
| \$86,688 | \$735,807,133 | -\$55,249,204 |
| \$18,770 | \$753,552,538 | -\$37,503,799 |
| \$17,298 | \$777,187,435 | -\$13,868,902 |
| \$14,432 | \$792,000,415 | \$944,079 |
| \$14,520 | \$840,406,127 | \$49,349,790 |
| \$7,512,225 | \$640,837,624 | -\$150,218,713 |
| \$351,483 | \$561,392,474 | -\$229,663,862 |
| \$497,856 | \$584,153,666 | -\$206,902,671 |
| \$569,676 | \$608,793,244 | -\$182,263,092 |
| \$540,606 | \$635,164,806 | -\$155,891,531 |
| \$146,786 | \$648,121,731 | -\$142,934,605 |
| \$104,036 | \$664,780,500 | -\$126,275,837 |
| \$104,576 | \$677,671,355 | -\$113,384,982 |
| \$67,532 | \$689,249,274 | -\$101,807,063 |
| \$64,540 | \$701,378,872 | -\$89,677,465 |
| \$64,540 | \$716,005,772 | -\$75,050,564 |
| \$64,540 | \$728,449,685 | -\$62,606,652 |
| \$64,540 | \$737,656,101 | -\$53,400,236 |


| 79 | December | 2014 | $\$ 9,244,234$ | $\$ 693,318$ | $\$ 9,937,552$ | $\$ 15,874,281$ | $\$ 13,603,556$ | $\$ 170,304$ | $\$ 731,549,068$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{8 0}$ | 13-Month Averages: |  |  |  |  |  |  | $-\$ 59,507,269$ |  |



| 3d) Project: |  |  | Lugo Pisgah |  | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} =\mathrm{C} 1^{*} \\ \text { 16-PInt Add Line } 74 \end{gathered}$ |  | $=\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |  |  | $=(C 4-C 5)^{*}$ <br> 16-PInt Add Line 74 | $\begin{aligned} = & \text { Prior Month C7 } \\ & + \text { C3-C4-C6 } \end{aligned}$ | $=\mathrm{C} 7 \text { - }$ <br> Dec Prior Year C7 |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | Total CWIP Exp | Total Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |
| 133 | December | 2012 |  |  |  | --- | --- |  | -\$69,617 |  |
| 134 | January | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 135 | February | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 136 | March | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 137 | April | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 138 | May | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 139 | June | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 140 | July | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 141 | August | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 142 | September | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 143 | October | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 144 | November | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 145 | December | 2013 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 146 | January | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 147 | February | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 148 | March | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 149 | April | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 150 | May | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 151 | June | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 152 | July | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 153 | August | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 154 | September | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 155 | October | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 156 | November | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 157 | December | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$69,617 | \$0 |
| 158 | 13-Month | rages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$0 |
| 3e) Project: |  |  | Red Bluff |  |  |  | Prior Period CWIP Closed | Over Heads Closed to PIS |  |  |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | Total CWIP Exp | Unloaded Total Plant Adds |  |  | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period |
| 159 | December | 2012 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | \$151,394,382 | $\frac{\text { Incremental CWIP }}{---}$ |
| 160 | January | 2013 | \$5,040,893 | \$378,067 | \$5,418,960 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$156,813,342 | \$5,418,960 |
| 161 | February | 2013 | \$14,276,571 | \$1,070,743 | \$15,347,314 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$172,160,655 | \$20,766,274 |
| 162 | March | 2013 | \$15,192,399 | \$1,139,430 | \$16,331,829 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$188,492,484 | \$37,098,103 |
| 163 | April | 2013 | \$9,570,445 | \$717,783 | \$10,288,228 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$198,780,713 | \$47,386,331 |
| 164 | May | 2013 | \$9,570,446 | \$717,783 | \$10,288,229 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$209,068,942 | \$57,674,561 |
| 165 | June | 2013 | \$2,953,126 | \$221,484 | \$3,174,610 | \$203,054,615 | \$150,642,661 | \$3,930,897 | \$5,258,041 | -\$146,136,341 |
| 166 | July | 2013 | \$8,144,536 | \$610,840 | \$8,755,376 | \$7,163,127 | \$0 | \$537,235 | \$6,313,056 | -\$145,081,326 |
| 167 | August | 2013 | \$2,554,964 | \$191,622 | \$2,746,586 | \$1,573,555 | \$0 | \$118,017 | \$7,368,070 | -\$144,026,311 |
| 168 | September | 2013 | \$3,231,786 | \$242,384 | \$3,474,170 | \$2,339,596 | \$0 | \$175,470 | \$8,327,175 | -\$143,067,207 |
| 169 | October | 2013 | \$4,107,260 | \$308,045 | \$4,415,305 | \$2,573,555 | \$0 | \$193,017 | \$9,975,907 | -\$141,418,474 |
| 170 | November | 2013 | \$4,043,500 | \$303,263 | \$4,346,763 | \$2,688,233 | \$0 | \$201,617 | \$11,432,819 | -\$139,961,562 |
| 171 | December | 2013 | \$2,945,671 | \$220,925 | \$3,166,596 | \$13,633,297 | \$751,720 | \$966,118 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 172 | January | 2014 | \$511,660 | \$38,374 | \$550,034 | \$511,660 | \$0 | \$38,374 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 173 | February | 2014 | \$510,350 | \$38,276 | \$548,626 | \$510,350 | \$0 | \$38,276 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 174 | March | 2014 | \$161,660 | \$12,124 | \$173,784 | \$161,660 | \$0 | \$12,124 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 175 | April | 2014 | \$161,660 | \$12,124 | \$173,784 | \$161,660 | \$0 | \$12,124 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 176 | May | 2014 | \$161,660 | \$12,124 | \$173,784 | \$161,660 | \$0 | \$12,124 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 177 | June | 2014 | \$161,660 | \$12,124 | \$173,784 | \$161,660 | \$0 | \$12,124 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 178 | July | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 179 | August | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 180 | September | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 181 | October | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 182 | November | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |
| 183 | December | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$151,394,382 |


| 3f) Project: |  |  | Whirlwind Substation Expansion |  | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} =\mathrm{C} 1^{*} \\ \text { 16-PInt Add Line } 74 \end{gathered}$ |  | = $\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Unload } \\ \text { Total } \\ \text { Plant Adds } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Prior Period CWIP Closed | $=(C 4-C 5)^{*}$ <br> 16-PInt Add Line 74 | $\begin{aligned} = & \text { Prior Month C7 } \\ & + \text { C3-C4-C } \end{aligned}$ | $=\mathrm{C} 7 \text { - }$ <br> Dec Prior Year C7 |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | Total CWIP Exp |  |  | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |
| 185 | December | 2012 | --- | ---- | --- | --- | --- |  | \$3,256,743 | --- |
| 186 | January | 2013 | \$8,000 | \$600 | \$8,600 | -\$136,000 | -\$136,000 | \$0 | \$3,401,343 | \$144,600 |
| 187 | February | 2013 | \$252,000 | \$18,900 | \$270,900 | \$90,000 | \$90,000 | \$0 | \$3,582,243 | \$325,500 |
| 188 | March | 2013 | \$90,000 | \$6,750 | \$96,750 | \$12,000 | \$12,000 | \$0 | \$3,666,993 | \$410,250 |
| 189 | April | 2013 | \$565,000 | \$42,375 | \$607,375 | \$380,000 | \$380,000 | \$0 | \$3,894,368 | \$637,625 |
| 190 | May | 2013 | \$4,020,000 | \$301,500 | \$4,321,500 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$8,215,868 | \$4,959,125 |
| 191 | June | 2013 | \$1,505,000 | \$112,875 | \$1,617,875 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$9,833,743 | \$6,577,000 |
| 192 | July | 2013 | \$2,585,000 | \$193,875 | \$2,778,875 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$12,612,618 | \$9,355,875 |
| 193 | August | 2013 | \$6,570,000 | \$492,750 | \$7,062,750 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$19,675,368 | \$16,418,625 |
| 194 | September | 2013 | \$1,780,000 | \$133,500 | \$1,913,500 | \$4,069,060 | \$1,643,060 | \$181,950 | \$17,337,858 | \$14,081,115 |
| 195 | October | 2013 | \$1,666,000 | \$124,950 | \$1,790,950 | \$476,000 | \$0 | \$35,700 | \$18,617,108 | \$15,360,365 |
| 196 | November | 2013 | \$1,000,000 | \$75,000 | \$1,075,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$19,692,108 | \$16,435,365 |
| 197 | December | 2013 | \$2,830,000 | \$212,250 | \$3,042,250 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$22,734,358 | \$19,477,615 |
| 198 | January | 2014 | \$8,500,000 | \$637,500 | \$9,137,500 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$31,871,858 | \$28,615,115 |
| 199 | February | 2014 | \$300,000 | \$22,500 | \$322,500 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$32,194,358 | \$28,937,615 |
| 200 | March | 2014 | \$2,100,000 | \$157,500 | \$2,257,500 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$34,451,858 | \$31,195,115 |
| 201 | April | 2014 | \$600,000 | \$45,000 | \$645,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$35,096,858 | \$31,840,115 |
| 202 | May | 2014 | \$600,000 | \$45,000 | \$645,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$35,741,858 | \$32,485,115 |
| 203 | June | 2014 | \$600,000 | \$45,000 | \$645,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$36,386,858 | \$33,130,115 |
| 204 | July | 2014 | \$900,000 | \$67,500 | \$967,500 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$37,354,358 | \$34,097,615 |
| 205 | August | 2014 | \$1,500,000 | \$112,500 | \$1,612,500 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$38,966,858 | \$35,710,115 |
| 206 | September | 2014 | \$1,000,000 | \$75,000 | \$1,075,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$40,041,858 | \$36,785,115 |
| 207 | October | 2014 | \$2,000,000 | \$150,000 | \$2,150,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$42,191,858 | \$38,935,115 |
| 208 | November | 2014 | \$2,400,000 | \$180,000 | \$2,580,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44,771,858 | \$41,515,115 |
| 210 | December 13 -Month Averages: |  | \$2,500,000 | \$187,500 | \$2,687,500 | \$44,236,683 | \$1,613,683 | \$3,196,725 | \$25,950 $\quad \frac{-\$ 3,230,793}{\$ 29,961,007}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3g) Project: |  |  | Colorado River Substation Expansion |  |  | Unloaded Total Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | Total CWIP Exp |  |  |  |  |  |
| 211 | December | 2012 | --- | --- | -- | --- | --- | --- | \$48,014,272 | --- |
| 212 | January | 2013 | \$3,162,413 | \$237,181 | \$3,399,594 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$51,413,866 | \$3,399,594 |
| 213 | February | 2013 | \$3,299,225 | \$247,442 | \$3,546,667 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$54,960,532 | \$6,946,261 |
| 214 | March | 2013 | \$4,621,214 | \$346,591 | \$4,967,805 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$59,928,337 | \$11,914,066 |
| 215 | April | 2013 | \$2,773,882 | \$208,041 | \$2,981,923 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$62,910,261 | \$14,895,989 |
| 216 | May | 2013 | \$3,341,382 | \$250,604 | \$3,591,986 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$66,502,246 | \$18,487,975 |
| 217 | June | 2013 | \$3,280,961 | \$246,072 | \$3,527,033 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$70,029,279 | \$22,015,008 |
| 218 | July | 2013 | \$1,526,987 | \$114,524 | \$1,641,511 | \$70,020,336 | \$48,014,272 | \$1,650,455 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 219 | August | 2013 | \$1,003,387 | \$75,254 | \$1,078,641 | \$1,003,387 | \$0 | \$75,254 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 220 | September | 2013 | \$336,235 | \$25,218 | \$361,453 | \$336,235 | \$0 | \$25,218 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 221 | October | 2013 | \$322,674 | \$24,201 | \$346,875 | \$322,674 | \$0 | \$24,201 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 222 | November | 2013 | \$300,000 | \$22,500 | \$322,500 | \$300,000 | \$0 | \$22,500 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 223 | December | 2013 | \$1,698,420 | \$127,382 | \$1,825,802 | \$1,698,420 | \$0 | \$127,382 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 224 | January | 2014 | \$108,211 | \$8,116 | \$116,327 | \$108,211 | \$0 | \$8,116 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 225 | February | 2014 | \$108,211 | \$8,116 | \$116,327 | \$108,211 | \$0 | \$8,116 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 226 | March | 2014 | \$108,211 | \$8,116 | \$116,327 | \$108,211 | \$0 | \$8,116 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 227 | April | 2014 | \$108,211 | \$8,116 | \$116,327 | \$108,211 | \$0 | \$8,116 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 228 | May | 2014 | \$108,211 | \$8,116 | \$116,327 | \$108,211 | \$0 | \$8,116 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 229 | June | 2014 | \$108,211 | \$8,116 | \$116,327 | \$108,211 | \$0 | \$8,116 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 230 | July | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 231 | August | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 232 | September | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 233 | October | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 234 | November | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | -\$48,014,272 |
| 235 | December | 2014 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | - \$48,014,272 |


| 3h) Project: |  |  | South of Kramer |  | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} =\mathrm{C} 1^{*} \\ \text { 16-PInt Add Line } 74 \end{gathered}$ |  | = C1 + C2 |  |  | $=(C 4-C 5)^{*}$ <br> 16-PInt Add Line 74 | $\begin{aligned} = & \text { Prior Month C7 } \\ & + \text { C3-C4-C } \end{aligned}$ | $=\mathrm{C} 7 \text { - }$ <br> Dec Prior Year C7 |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | Total CWIP Exp | Unloaded Total Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed | Over Heads Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |
| 237 | December | 2012 | --- | ---- |  | --- | --- |  | \$10,365,519 | --- |
| 238 | January | 2013 | \$1,276,240 | \$95,718 | \$1,371,958 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$11,737,476 | \$1,371,958 |
| 239 | February | 2013 | \$745,521 | \$55,914 | \$801,435 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$12,538,911 | \$2,173,392 |
| 240 | March | 2013 | \$785,804 | \$58,935 | \$844,739 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$13,383,650 | \$3,018,131 |
| 241 | April | 2013 | \$1,284,184 | \$96,314 | \$1,380,498 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$14,764,148 | \$4,398,629 |
| 242 | May | 2013 | \$1,174,175 | \$88,063 | \$1,262,238 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,026,386 | \$5,660,867 |
| 243 | June | 2013 | \$1,182,689 | \$88,702 | \$1,271,391 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$17,297,777 | \$6,932,258 |
| 244 | July | 2013 | \$1,079,654 | \$80,974 | \$1,160,628 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$18,458,405 | \$8,092,886 |
| 245 | August | 2013 | \$973,841 | \$73,038 | \$1,046,879 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$19,505,284 | \$9,139,766 |
| 246 | September | 2013 | \$836,888 | \$62,767 | \$899,655 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$20,404,939 | \$10,039,420 |
| 247 | October | 2013 | \$824,970 | \$61,873 | \$886,843 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$21,291,782 | \$10,926,263 |
| 248 | November | 2013 | \$879,755 | \$65,982 | \$945,737 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$22,237,518 | \$11,872,000 |
| 249 | December | 2013 | \$1,028,280 | \$77,121 | \$1,105,401 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$23,342,919 | \$12,977,400 |
| 250 | January | 2014 | \$872,953 | \$65,471 | \$938,424 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$24,281,343 | \$13,915,824 |
| 251 | February | 2014 | \$902,085 | \$67,656 | \$969,741 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$25,251,084 | \$14,885,565 |
| 252 | March | 2014 | \$934,430 | \$70,082 | \$1,004,512 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$26,255,597 | \$15,890,078 |
| 253 | April | 2014 | \$950,785 | \$71,309 | \$1,022,094 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$27,277,690 | \$16,912,172 |
| 254 | May | 2014 | \$952,733 | \$71,455 | \$1,024,188 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28,301,878 | \$17,936,359 |
| 255 | June | 2014 | \$967,332 | \$72,550 | \$1,039,882 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$29,341,760 | \$18,976,242 |
| 256 | July | 2014 | \$981,378 | \$73,603 | \$1,054,981 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$30,396,742 | \$20,031,223 |
| 257 | August | 2014 | \$1,348,499 | \$101,137 | \$1,449,636 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$31,846,378 | \$21,480,859 |
| 258 | September | 2014 | \$1,196,587 | \$89,744 | \$1,286,331 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$33,132,709 | \$22,767,190 |
| 259 | October | 2014 | \$1,874,677 | \$140,601 | \$2,015,278 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$35,147,987 | \$24,782,468 |
| 260 | November | 2014 | \$1,678,936 | \$125,920 | \$1,804,856 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$36,952,843 | \$26,587,324 |
| 261 | December | 2014 | \$1,865,326 | \$139,899 | \$2,005,226 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$38,958,069 | \$28,592,550 |
| 262 | 13-Month Averages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$19,671,943 |
| 3i) Project: |  |  | West of Devers |  |  | Unloaded Total Plant Adds | Prior Period CWIP Closed | Over Heads Closed to PIS |  |  |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | Total CWIP Exp |  |  |  | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |
| 263 | December | 2012 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | \$13,832,635 | --- |
| 264 | January | 2013 | \$523,825 | \$39,287 | \$563,112 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$14,395,747 | \$563,112 |
| 265 | February | 2013 | \$643,800 | \$48,285 | \$692,085 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$15,087,832 | \$1,255,197 |
| 266 | March | 2013 | \$636,954 | \$47,772 | \$684,726 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$15,772,557 | \$1,939,922 |
| 267 | April | 2013 | \$707,962 | \$53,097 | \$761,059 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,533,617 | \$2,700,982 |
| 268 | May | 2013 | \$1,088,012 | \$81,601 | \$1,169,613 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$17,703,229 | \$3,870,594 |
| 269 | June | 2013 | \$830,062 | \$62,255 | \$892,317 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$18,595,546 | \$4,762,911 |
| 270 | July | 2013 | \$812,279 | \$60,921 | \$873,200 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$19,468,746 | \$5,636,111 |
| 271 | August | 2013 | \$1,286,379 | \$96,478 | \$1,382,857 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$20,851,603 | \$7,018,968 |
| 272 | September | 2013 | \$655,974 | \$49,198 | \$705,172 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$21,556,775 | \$7,724,141 |
| 273 | October | 2013 | \$765,971 | \$57,448 | \$823,419 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$22,380,194 | \$8,547,559 |
| 274 | November | 2013 | \$724,174 | \$54,313 | \$778,487 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$23,158,681 | \$9,326,046 |
| 275 | December | 2013 | \$839,886 | \$62,991 | \$902,877 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$24,061,559 | \$10,228,924 |
| 276 | January | 2014 | \$504,159 | \$37,812 | \$541,971 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$24,603,530 | \$10,770,895 |
| 277 | February | 2014 | \$657,059 | \$49,279 | \$706,338 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$25,309,868 | \$11,477,233 |
| 278 | March | 2014 | \$479,959 | \$35,997 | \$515,956 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$25,825,824 | \$11,993,189 |
| 279 | April | 2014 | \$485,459 | \$36,409 | \$521,868 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$26,347,692 | \$12,515,058 |
| 280 | May | 2014 | \$499,000 | \$37,425 | \$536,425 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$26,884,117 | \$13,051,483 |
| 281 | June | 2014 | \$499,000 | \$37,425 | \$536,425 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$27,420,542 | \$13,587,908 |
| 282 | July | 2014 | \$480,000 | \$36,000 | \$516,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$27,936,542 | \$14,103,908 |
| 283 | August | 2014 | \$480,000 | \$36,000 | \$516,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28,452,542 | \$14,619,908 |
| 284 | September | 2014 | \$480,000 | \$36,000 | \$516,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$28,968,542 | \$15,135,908 |
| 285 | October | 2014 | \$480,000 | \$36,000 | \$516,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$29,484,542 | \$15,651,908 |
| 286 | November | 2014 | \$480,000 | \$36,000 | \$516,000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$30,000,542 | \$16,167,908 |
| 287 | December | 2014 | \$1,140,000 | \$85,500 | \$1,225,500 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$31,226,042 | \$17,393,408 |


| 3j) Project: |  |  | add additional projects below this line (See Instruction 3) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 |
|  |  |  |  | 16-PInt Add Line 74 | = C1 + C2 |  |  | $=(C 4-C 5)^{*}$ <br> 16-PInt Add Line 74 | $\begin{aligned} & =\text { Prior Month C7 } \\ & \text { + C3-C4-C6 } \end{aligned}$ | = C7- <br> Dec Prior Year C7 |
| Line | Month | Year | Forecast Expenditures | Corporate Overheads | Total CWIP Exp | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Unloaded } \\ & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Plant Adds } \end{aligned}$ | Prior Period CWIP Closed | Over Heads <br> Closed to PIS | Forecast Period CWIP | Forecast Period Incremental CWIP |
| 289 | December | 2012 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | \$0 | --- |
| 290 | January | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 291 | February | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 292 | March | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 293 | April | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 294 | May | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 295 | June | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 296 | July | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 297 | August | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 298 | September | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 299 | October | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 300 | November | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 301 | December | 2013 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 302 | January | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 303 | February | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 304 | March | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 305 | April | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 306 | May | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 307 | June | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 308 | July | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 309 | August | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 310 | September | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 311 | October | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 312 | November | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 313 | December | 2014 |  | \$0 |  |  |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 314 | 13-Month | rages: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$0 |

Notes:

1) Forecast Period is the calendar year two years after the Prior Year (i.e., PY+2).
2) Sum of project specific values from lines 55-79, 81-105, 107-131, 133-157, 159-183, 185-209, 211-235, 237-261, 263-287, 289-313,...

## Instructions:

1) Enter recorded amounts of CWIP during Prior Year on Lines 1-13, 15-27 (including December of year previous to Prior Year).
2) Enter forecast project specific values on lines $55-79,81-105,107-131,133-157,159-183,185-209,211-235,237-261,263-287,289-313, \ldots$
3) If Commission approval is granted to include CWIP in Rate Base for additional projects, include additional tables for each of those additional projects.

Transmission Plant Held for Future Use shall be amounts of Electric Plant Held for Future Use (account 105) intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO, plus an allocated amount of any General Electric Plant Held for Future Use, with the allocation factor being the Transmission Wages and Salaries AF.

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{1}$ Total Electric PHFU | Beginning of Year Balance | End of Year Balance | Source |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| $\$ 16,261,747$ | $\$ 16,261,747$ | FF1 page 214.47 d |  |

Plant intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO:

|  | Col 1 <br> Description | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Col } 2}{\text { Type }} \\ & \text { of Plant } \end{aligned}$ | Col 3 Beginning of Year Balance | Col 4 End of Year Balance | Col 5 <br> Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2a | Alberhill | Sub | \$9,942,155 | \$9,942,155 | SCE records |
| 2b |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2c |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2d |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2e |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 f |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 g |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2h |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | ... |  |  |  |  |
| 3 |  | Total: | \$9,942,155 | \$9,942,155 | Sum of above lines |
|  |  |  | Beginning of Year Balance | End of Year Balance | Source |
| 4 | General Plant He | re Use | \$0 | \$0 | FF1 page 214 |
| 5 | Wages and Salar |  | 3.699\% | 3.699\% | 27-Allocators, L 9 |
| 6 | Portion for Transm | FU: | \$0 | \$0 | L 4 * L 5 |

All other Electric Plant Held for Future Use not intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO:
Beginning of Year Balance $\quad$ End of Year Balance
$\$ 6,319,592,319,592$ Note 1

| Transmission PHFU: | Beginning of Year Balance | End of Year Balance | Source |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\$ 9,942,155$ |  |  |  |
| Average of BOY and EOY |  |  |  |
| Transmission PHFU: | $\$ 9,942,155$ | Sum of Line $8 / 2$ |  |

## Calculation of Gain or Loss on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use -- Land

10 Gain or Loss on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use --- Land $\quad$ \$0 SCE Records

## Instructions:

1) For any Electric Plant Held for Future Use intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO, list on lines $2 \mathrm{a}, 2 \mathrm{~b}$, etc. Provide description in Column 1. Note type of plant (land or other) in Column 2. Under "Source" (Column 5), state the line number on FERC Form 1 page 214 from which the amount is derived. BOY amount will be EOY value from previous year FERC Form 1, EOY amount will be in current year FF1.
2) For any Electric Plant Held for Future Use classified as General note amount on Line 4.
3) Add additional lines $2 \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}, \mathrm{k}$, etc. as necessary to include additional projects intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO.
4) Gains and Losses on Transmission Plant Held for Future Use - Land is treated in accordance with Commission policy. Any gain or loss on non-land portions of Transmission Plant Held for Future Use is not included.

## Notes:

1) Amount of Line 1 not intended to be placed under the Operational Control of the ISO.

Initially Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense and Abandoned Plant are both zero.
Upon Commission approval of recovery of abandoned plant costs for a specific project or projects, SCE will complete this worksheet in accordance with that Order.
$\frac{\text { Project }}{\text { DPV2-AZ }} \quad \frac{\text { Commission Order }}{\text { ER12-239 }}$
Orders Providing for Abandoned Plant Cost Recovery: DPV2-AZ ER12-239

Abandoned Plant for each project represents the amount of costs that the Order approves for inclusion in Rate Base.
Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense for each project represents the annual amortization of abandoned costs that the Order approves as an annual expense.

| Line |
| :---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |


|  | Amount for <br> Prior Year |
| ---: | ---: |
| Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense: | $\$ 11,028,000$ |
| Abandoned Plant (BOY): | $\$ 11,028,000$ |
| Abandoned Plant (EOY): | $\$ 0$ |
| Abandoned Plant (BOY/EOY Average): | $\$ 5,514,000$ |

## Note:

Sum of projects below for PY.
Sum of projects below for PY.
Sum of projects below for PY.
Average of Lines 2 and 3.

First Project: DPV2-AZ

| Year | EOY <br> Abandoned Plant | EOY HV <br> Abandoned Plant (Note 1) | Abandoned Plant Amort. Expense |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2011 | 11,028,000 | 11,028,000 | 0 |
| 2012 | 0 | 0 | 11,028,000 |
| 2013 |  |  |  |
| 2014 |  |  |  |
| 2015 |  |  |  |
| 2016 |  |  |  |
| 2017 |  |  |  |
| 2018 |  |  |  |
| 2019 |  |  |  |
| 2020 |  |  |  |
| 2021 |  |  |  |
| 2022 |  |  |  |
| 2023 |  |  |  |
| 2024 |  |  |  |
| 2025 |  |  |  |
| 2026 |  |  |  |
| 2027 |  |  |  |
| 2028 |  |  |  |
| 2029 |  |  |  |
| 2030 |  |  |  |
| 2031 |  |  |  |
| 2032 |  |  |  |
| 2033 |  |  |  |
| 2034 |  |  |  |
| 2035 |  |  |  |

## Notes:

1) "EOY HV Abandoned Plant" is amount of "EOY Abandoned Plant" that would have been High Voltage (>= 200 kV ).

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of recovery of abandoned plant costs for a project:
a) Fill in the name the project in order (First Project, Second Project, etc.).
b) Fill in the table with annual End of Year ("EOY") Abandoned Plant, EOY HV Abandoned Plant, and

Abandoned Plant Amortization Expense amounts in Accordance with the Order.
If table can not be filled out completely, fill out at least through the Prior Year at issue.
c) Sum project-specific amounts for each project and enter in lines 1, 2, and 3 for the Prior Year at issue.
(BOY value is EOY value from previous year)
2) Add additional projects if necessary in same format.
3) Add additional years past 2035 if necessary.

## Calculation of Components of Working Capital

1) Calculation of Materials and Supplies

Materials and Supplies is the amount of total Account 154 Materials and Supplies
times the Transmission Wages and Salaries AF

| Line | Month | Year | Data Source | Total Materials and Supplies Balances | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | December | 2011 | FF1 227.12b | \$326,272,689 | Beginning of year ("BOY") amount |
| 2 | January | 2012 | SCE Records | \$323,300,505 |  |
| 3 | February | 2012 | SCE Records | \$320,114,784 |  |
| 4 | March | 2012 | SCE Records | \$320,919,072 |  |
| 5 | April | 2012 | SCE Records | \$320,201,616 |  |
| 6 | May | 2012 | SCE Records | \$318,170,413 |  |
| 7 | June | 2012 | SCE Records | \$316,327,857 |  |
| 8 | July | 2012 | SCE Records | \$318,609,546 |  |
| 9 | August | 2012 | SCE Records | \$319,992,301 |  |
| 10 | September | 2012 | SCE Records | \$318,943,037 |  |
| 11 | October | 2012 | SCE Records | \$314,507,541 |  |
| 12 | November | 2012 | SCE Records | \$312,187,349 |  |
| 13 | December | 2012 | FF1 227.12c | \$319,397,011 | End of Year ("EOY") amount |
| 14 | 13-M | verage | lue Account 154: | \$319,149,516.92 | (Sum Line 1 to Line 13) / 13 |
| 15 | Tran | on Wag | and Salaries AF: | 3.699\% | 27-Allocators, Line 9 |
| 16 | Materials an | lies | EOY Value: | \$11,813,439 | Line 13 * Line 15 |
| 17 |  | 13-M | Average Value: | \$11,804,285 | Line 14 * Line 15 |

## 2) Calculation of Prepayments

Prepayments is an allocated portion of Total Prepayments based
on the Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor.

| Month | Year | Data Source | Total Prepayments Balances | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| December | 2011 | Note 1, c | \$53,865,316 | See Note 1, c |
| January | 2012 | SCE Records | \$48,247,310 |  |
| February | 2012 | SCE Records | \$44,455,610 |  |
| March | 2012 | SCE Records | \$41,539,656 |  |
| April | 2012 | SCE Records | \$64,176,551 |  |
| May | 2012 | SCE Records | \$45,496,640 |  |
| June | 2012 | SCE Records | \$35,096,005 |  |
| July | 2012 | SCE Records | \$28,403,045 |  |
| August | 2012 | SCE Records | \$22,564,287 |  |
| September | 2012 | SCE Records | \$69,023,005 |  |
| October | 2012 | SCE Records | \$64,876,344 |  |
| November | 2012 | SCE Records | \$76,871,689 |  |
| December | 2012 | Note 1, f | \$53,055,460 | See Note 1, f |
| a) 13-Month Average Calculation |  |  |  |  |
|  | 13-Month AverageValue: |  | \$49,820,839.79 | (Sum Line 18 to Line 30) / 13 |
| Transmission Wages and Salaries AF: |  |  | 3.6987\% | 27-Allocators, Line 9 |
|  |  | Prepayments: | \$1,842,708 | Line 31 * Line 32 |
| b) EOY calculation |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | EOY Value: | \$53,055,460 | Line 30 |
| Transmission Wages and Salaries AF: |  |  | 3.6987\% | 27-Allocators, Line 9 |
| Prepayments: |  |  | \$1,962,346 | Line 34 * Line 35 |

## Notes:

1) Remove any amounts related to years prior to the effective date of the formula on $b$ and $e$ below.

|  | inning of Year Amount | Prepayments Balances | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a | FERC Form 1 Acct. 165 Recorded Amount: | \$111,759,392 | FF1 111.57d |
| b | Prior Period Adjustment: | \$57,894,076 | Note 1 |
| c | BOY Prepayments Amount: | \$53,865,316 | $\mathrm{a}-\mathrm{b}$ |
|  | of Year Amount | Prepayments Balances | Source |
| d | FERC Form 1 Acct. 165 Recorded Amount: | \$53,055,460 | FF1 111.57c |
| e | Prior Period Adjustment: | \$0 | Note 1 |

Plant Balances For Incentive Projects Receiving either ROE Incentives ("Transmission Incentive Plant") or CWIP ("CWIP Plant")

Input data is shaded yellow
A) Summary of Incentive Project plant balances receiving ROE incentives
("Transmission Incentive Plant") and/or CWIP ("CWIP Plant") and calculation
of balances needed to determine the following:

1) Rate Base in Prior Year
2) Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - End of Year
3) Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - 13-Month Average

Transmission Incentive Project plant balances and CWIP Plant may affect the following:
a) CWIP Plant during the Prior Year is included in Rate Base (used in Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR).
b) Forecast Period Incremental CWIP contributes to Incremental Forecast Period TRR
c) CWIP Plant receiving an ROE adder contributes to Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - EOY, or Prior Year Incentive Rate Base - 13 Month Average as appropriate.
d) "TIP Net Plant In Service" at EOY Prior Year is used to calculate the PY Incentive Rate Base (on EOY basis).
e) "TIP Net Plant In Service" in PY is used to calculate the Prior Year Incentive Rate Base (on 13-month average basis).

1) Summary of CWIP Plant in Prior Year and Forecast Period

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Prior Year |  |  |
|  | Prior Year | 13-Month | Incremental |  |
|  | End-of-Year | Average | CWIP |  |
| Incentive | CWIP Plant | CWIP Plant | 13-Month Avg. |  |
| Project | Amount | Amount | Amount | Notes: |
| 1) Tehachapi | \$791,056,337 | \$928,168,461 | -\$123,028,141 | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 80 |
| 2) Devers-Colorado River | \$536,600,894 | \$305,373,685 | -\$536,600,894 | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 106 |
| 3) Eldorado-Ivanpah | \$149,797,194 | \$67,821,661 | -\$149,797,190 | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 132 |
| 4) Lugo-Pisgah | -\$69,617 | -\$70,159 | \$0 | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 158 |
| 5) Red Bluff | \$151,394,382 | \$69,598,852 | -\$151,394,382 | 10-CWIP Lines 13, 14, and 184 |
| 6) Whirlwind Substation Exp. | \$3,256,743 | \$4,861,315 | \$29,961,007 | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 210 |
| 7) Colorado River Sub. Exp. | \$48,014,272 | \$29,232,263 | -\$48,014,272 | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 236 |
| 8) South of Kramer | \$10,365,519 | \$5,592,409 | \$19,671,943 | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 262 |
| 9) West of Devers | \$13,832,635 | \$8,898,463 | \$13,592,126 | 10-CWIP Lines 27, 28, and 288 |
| ... | --- | --- | --- | ... |
| Totals: | \$1,704,248,357 | \$1,419,476,950 | -\$945,609,803 |  |

2) Summary of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base amounts (EOY Values)

|  | $=\frac{\text { Col 1 }}{\mathrm{C} 2+\mathrm{C} 3}$ | Col 2 | Col 3 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Prior Year Incentive Rate Base | EOY CWIP <br> Portion | EOY <br> TIP Net Plant In Service |  |
| 1) Rancho Vista | \$173,712,852 | Portion \$0 | $\frac{\text { In Service }}{\$ 173,712,852}$ | Line $\frac{}{\text { Notes: }}$ |
| 2) Tehachapi | \$1,811,255,048 | \$791,056,337 | \$1,020,198,711 | Line 1, C1, and Line 37, C2 |
| 3) Devers-Colorado River | \$536,600,894 | \$536,600,894 | \$0 | Line 2, C1, and Line 37, C3 |
| .. | --- | --- | --- |  |
| Total PY Incentive Net Plant: | \$2,521,568,793 |  |  | End of Year |

3) Summary of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base amounts (13-Month Average values)

|  | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} 1}{\mathrm{C} 2+\mathrm{C} 3}$ | Col 2 | Col 3 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 13-Month Avg. |  |
|  | Prior Year | 13-Month Avg. | TIP Net Plant |  |
| Incentive | Incentive | CWIP | In Service |  |
| Project | Rate Base | Portion | Portion | Notes: |
| 1) Rancho Vista | \$176,653,936 | \$0 | \$176,653,936 | Line 38, C4 |
| 2) Tehachapi | \$1,612,646,794 | \$928,168,461 | \$684,478,333 | Line 1, C2, and Line 38, C2 |
| 3) Devers-Colorado R | \$305,373,685 | \$305,373,685 | \$0 | Line 2, C2, and Line 38, C3 |
| ... | --- | --- | --- |  |
| Total PY Incentive Net Plant: | \$2,094,674,415 |  |  | 13 Month Average |


| 4) Prior Year TIP Net Plant In Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Notes |
| Prior |  | Total TIP | L 53 to L 65, C3 | L 79 to L 91, C3 | L 66 to L 78, C3 |  |  |
| Year |  | Net Plant |  | Devers to | Rancho |  |  |
| Month | Year | In Service | Tehachapi | Colorado River | Vista |  |  |
| December | 2011 | \$567,460,897 | \$388,226,929 | \$0 | \$179,233,968 | --- | $\leftarrow$ December of |
| January | 2012 | \$566,113,470 | \$387,297,370 | \$0 | \$178,816,100 | --- | year previous |
| February | 2012 | \$737,099,208 | \$558,700,977 | \$0 | \$178,398,232 | --- | to Prior Year |
| March | 2012 | \$736,731,247 | \$558,750,883 | \$0 | \$177,980,364 | --- |  |
| April | 2012 | \$861,680,894 | \$684,118,399 | \$0 | \$177,562,495 | --- |  |
| May | 2012 | \$859,195,978 | \$682,051,351 | \$0 | \$177,144,627 | --- |  |
| June | 2012 | \$857,781,358 | \$681,128,470 | \$0 | \$176,652,887 | --- |  |
| July | 2012 | \$873,061,739 | \$696,826,505 | \$0 | \$176,235,235 | --- |  |
| August | 2012 | \$983,265,273 | \$807,447,691 | \$0 | \$175,817,582 | --- |  |
| September | 2012 | \$984,013,166 | \$808,613,237 | \$0 | \$175,399,929 | --- |  |
| October | 2012 | \$983,334,360 | \$808,352,083 | \$0 | \$174,982,276 | --- |  |
| November | 2012 | \$991,070,342 | \$816,505,719 | \$0 | \$174,564,624 | --- |  |
| December | 2012 | \$1,193,911,562 | \$1,020,198,711 | \$0 | \$173,712,852 | --- |  |
|  | verages: | \$861,132,269 | \$684,478,333 | \$0 | \$176,653,936 |  |  |

5) Total Transmission Activity for Incentive Projects

| Prior Year Month | Year | Total Transmission Activity for Incentive Projects | Account <br> 360-362 <br> Activity | Account 350-359 <br> Activity for Incentive Projects | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| December | 2011 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | C1: Sum of below projects |
| January | 2012 | -\$73,502 | \$0 | -\$73,502 | for each month |
| February | 2012 | \$172,259,474 | \$0 | \$172,259,474 |  |
| March | 2012 | \$1,262,455 | \$0 | \$1,262,455 |  |
| April | 2012 | \$126,583,031 | \$0 | \$126,583,031 |  |
| May | 2012 | -\$562,452 | \$0 | -\$562,452 |  |
| June | 2012 | \$506,424 | \$0 | \$506,424 |  |
| July | 2012 | \$17,202,671 | \$0 | \$17,202,671 |  |
| August | 2012 | \$112,163,395 | \$0 | \$112,163,395 |  |
| September | 2012 | \$2,938,895 | \$0 | \$2,938,895 |  |
| October | 2012 | \$1,518,978 | \$0 | \$1,518,978 |  |
| November | 2012 | \$12,403,189 | \$0 | \$12,403,189 |  |
| December | 2012 | \$205,294,073 | \$0 | \$205,294,073 |  |
| Total |  | \$651,496,632 | \$0 | \$651,496,632 |  |

6) Calculation of Prior Year Net Plant in Service amounts for each Incentive Project




|  | h) Colorado R | statio | ansion |  |  |  |  | Col 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 | Col 3 |  | = C1-Previous |
|  | Prior |  |  |  |  | $=\mathrm{C} 1-\mathrm{C} 2$ |  | Month C1 |
|  |  |  | Plant |  | Accumulated | Net Plant |  | Transmission |
|  | Month | Year | In-Service |  | Depreciation | In Service |  | Activity |
| 144 | December | 2011 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 145 | January | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 146 | February | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 147 | March | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 148 | April | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 149 | May | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 150 | June | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 151 | July | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 152 | August | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 153 | September | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 154 | October | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 155 | November | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 156 | December | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
|  | i) South of Kr |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $=\mathrm{C} 1-\mathrm{C} 2$ |  | = C1-Previous |
|  | Prior |  |  |  |  |  |  | Month C1 |
|  | Year |  | Plant |  | Accumulated | Net Plant |  | Transmission |
|  | Month | Year | In-Service |  | Depreciation | In Service |  | Activity |
| 157 | December | 2011 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 158 | January | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 159 | February | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 160 | March | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 161 | April | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 162 | May | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 163 | June | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 164 | July | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 165 | August | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 166 | September | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 167 | October | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 168 | November | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 169 | December | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
|  | j) West of Dev |  | Col 1 |  | Col 2 | Col 3 |  | Col 4 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $=\mathrm{C} 1-\mathrm{C} 2$ |  | = C1-Previous |
|  | Prior |  |  |  |  |  |  | Month C1 |
|  | Year |  | Plant |  | Accumulated | Net Plant |  | Transmission |
|  | Month | Year | In-Service |  | Depreciation | In Service |  | Activity |
| 170 | December | 2011 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 171 | January | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 172 | February | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 173 | March | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 174 | April | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 175 | May | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 176 | June | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 177 | July | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 178 | August | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 179 | September | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 180 | October | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 181 | November | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |
| 182 | December | 2012 |  | \$0 | \$0 |  | \$0 | \$0 |

6) Summary of Incentive Projects and incentives granted

| A) Rancho Vista Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CWIP: | Yes | 121 FERC T 61,168 at P 57 |
| ROE adder: | 0.75\% | 121 FERC $\mathbb{T} 61,168$ at P 129 |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | No | ------- |
| B) Tehachapi Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: | Yes | 121 FERC T 61,168 at P 57 |
| ROE adder: | 1.25\% | 121 FERC $\mathbb{T} 61,168$ at P 129 |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | Yes | 121 FERC \$ 61,168 at P 71 |
| C) Devers to Colorado River Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: | Yes | 121 FERC \$ 61,168 at P 57 |
| ROE adder: | 1.00\% | 121 FERC $\mathbb{T}$ 61,168 at 129; modified by ER10-160 Settlement, see $P 7$ and $P 11$ |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | Yes | 121 FERC ¢ 61,168 at P 71 |
| D) Devers to Palo Verde 2 Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: | No | 121 FERC $\mathbb{1}$ 61,168 at P 57; modified by ER10-160 Settlement, see P 2 and P3 |
| ROE adder: | 0.00\% | 121 FERC ๆ 61,168 at $P$ 129; modified by ER10-160 Settlement, see P 3 and $P 7$ |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | Yes | 121 FERC \$1 61,168 at P 71 |
| E) Eldorado Ivanpah Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: | Yes | 129 FERC ๆ 61,246 at P 55, and 133 FERC ๆ 61,108 at P 92 |
| ROE adder: | 0.00\% | 133 FERC T 61,108 at P 98 |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | Yes | 129 FERC ๆ 61,246 at PP 68-69, and 133 FERC ๆ 61,108 at PP 85-86 |
| F) Lugo Pisgah Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: | Yes | 133 FERC T 61,107 at P 76 |
| ROE adder: | 0.00\% | 133 FERC $\mathbb{T}$ 61,107 at P 102 |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | Yes | 133 FERC $\mathbb{T} 61,107$ at P 88 |
| G) Red Bluff Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: | Yes | 133 FERC T1 61,107 at P 76 |
| ROE adder: | 0.00\% | 133 FERC $\mathbb{T}$ 61,107 at P 102 |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | Yes | 133 FERC ¢ 61,107 at P 88 |
| H) Whirlwind Substation Expansion Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: | Yes | 134 FERC T1 61,181 at P 79 |
| ROE adder: | 0.00\% | --- |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | Yes | 134 FERC ¢ 61,181 at P 79 |
| I) Colorado River Substation Expansion Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: | Yes | 134 FERC T1 61,181 at P 79 |
| ROE adder: | 0.00\% | --- |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | Yes | 134 FERC ¢ 61,181 at P 79 |
| J) South of Kramer Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: | Yes | 134 FERC T1 61,181 at P 79 |
| ROE adder: | 0.00\% | --- |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | Yes | 134 FERC T1 61,181 at P 79 |
| K) West of Devers Incentives Received: |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: | Yes | 134 FERC \$1 61,181 at P 79 |
| ROE adder: | 0.00\% | --- |
| 100\% Abandoned Plant: | Yes | 134 FERC T1 61,181 at P 79 |
| L) Future Incentive Projects |  | Cite: |
| CWIP: |  |  |
| ROE adder: |  |  |
|  |  |  |

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of any incentives for additional projects, add additional projects and provide cite to the

Commission decision

## Determination of Incentive Adders Components of the TRR

Input data is shaded yellow
Two Incentive Adders are calculated:
a) The Prior Year Incentive Adder is a component of the Prior Year TRR.
b) The True Up Incentive Adder is a component of the True Up TRR.

## 1) Calculation of Incremental Return on Equity Factor

The Incremental Return on Equity Factor is the incremental Prior Year TRR expressed per 100 basis points of ROE incentive, for each million dollars of Incentive Net Plant. It is calculated according to the following formula:

IREF $=\operatorname{CSCP} * 0.01^{*}(1 /(1-C T R)) * \$ 1,000,000$

## 2) Determination of multiplicative factors for use in calculating Incentive Adders:

Multiplicative factors are used to calculate the Incentive Adders on an Transmission Incentive Project specific basis. Multiplicative factor for each project is the ratio of its ROE adder to $1 \%$.

|  | ROE Adder |
| :--- | ---: |
| 1) Rancho Vista | $0.75 \%$ |
| 2) Tehachapi | $1.25 \%$ |

Multiplicative Factor
0.75 14-IncentivePlant, L 184
1.25 14-IncentivePlant, L 187
1.00 14-IncentivePlant, L 190
3) Calculation of Prior Year Incentive Adder (EOY)

1) Determine Prior Year Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project by multiplying the IREF, the Multiplicative Factor, and the million \$ of Prior Year Incentive Rate Base.
2) Sum project-specific Incentive Adders to yield the total Prior Year Incentive Adder.

|  | Prior Year Incentive Rate Base | Multiplicative Factor | Prior Year Incentive Adder | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1) Rancho Vista | \$173,712,852 | 0.75 | \$1,021,806 | 14-IncentivePlant, L 13, Col. 1 |
| 2) Tehachapi | \$1,811,255,048 | 1.25 | \$17,756,807 | 14-IncentivePlant, L 14, Col. 1 |
| 3) Devers to Col. River | \$536,600,894 | 1.00 | \$4,208,493 | 14-IncentivePlant, L 15, Col. 1 |
| $\ldots$ | Prior Yea | ncentive Adder = | \$22,987,106 | Sum of above PY Incentive Adders for each individual project |

## 4) Calculation of True-Up Incentive Adder

1) Determine True Up Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project by multiplying the IREF, the Multiplicative Factor, and the million \$ of True Up Incentive Net Plant. 2) Sum project-specific Incentive Adders to yield the total True Up Incentive Adder.

|  | True-Up Incentive Net Plant | Multiplicative Factor | True-Up Incentive Adder | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1) Rancho Vista | \$176,653,936 | 0.75 | \$1,039,106 | 14-IncentivePlant, L 19, Col. 1 |
| 2) Tehachapi | \$1,612,646,794 | 1.25 | \$15,809,732 | 14-IncentivePlant, L 20, Col. 1 |
| 3) Devers to Col. River | \$305,373,685 | 1.00 | \$2,395,007 | 14-IncentivePlant, L 21, Col. 1 |
| $\ldots$ | True-Up | ncentive Adder = | \$19,243,846 | Sum of above PY Incentive Adders for each individual project |

5) Calculation of Total ROE for Plant-In Service in the True Up TRR
a) Transmission Incentive Plant Net Plant In Service

| Incentive <br> Project | 13-Month Avg. <br> TIP Net Plant <br> In Service | Source |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 1) <br> Rancho Vista | $\$ 176,653,936$ | 14-IncentivePlant, L 19, Col. 3 <br> 2) Tehachapi |
| 3) Devers to Col. River | $\$ 684,478,333$ | 14-IncentivePlant, L 20, Col. 3 |
| 14-IncentivePlant, L 21, Col. 3 |  |  |

b) Calculation of ROE Adders on TIP Net Plant In Service

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | After-Tax |  |
|  | True Up | True Up |  |
| Incentive | Incentive | Incentive |  |
| Project | Adder | Adder | Source |
| 1) Rancho Vista | \$1,039,106 | \$624,128 | See Note 1 |
| 2) Tehachapi | \$6,710,347 | \$4,030,501 | See Note 1 |
| 3) Devers to Col. River | \$0 | \$0 | See Note 1 |
|  |  |  | See Note 1 |
| $\ldots$ |  |  |  |

c) Equity Portion of Plant In Service Rate Base

| Line |  | Amount | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 31 | Total Rate Base: | \$3,562,835,286 | 4-TUTRR, Line 17 |
| 32 | CWIP Portion of Rate Base: | \$1,419,476,950 | 4-TUTRR, Line 14 |
| 33 | Plant In Service Rate Base: | \$2,143,358,336 | Line 31 - Line 32 |
| 34 | Equity percentage: | 47.1074\% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 46 |
| 35 | Equity Portion of Plant In Service Rate Base: | \$1,009,680,751 | Line 33 * Line 34 |
| d) Total ROE for Plant In Service in the True Up TRR |  |  |  |
| Line |  |  |  |
| 36 | Plant In Service ROE Adder Percentage: | 0.46\% | Line 30 / Line 35 |
| 37 | Base ROE (Including 50 basis point |  |  |
| 38 | CAISO Participation Adder): | 9.80\% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 49 |
| 39 | Total ROE for Plant In Service in True Up TRR: | 10.26\% | Line 36 + Line 38 |

Instructions:

1) If additional projects receive ROE adders, add to end of lists, and include in calculation of each Incentive Adder.

Notes:

1) Column 1: The True Up Incentive Adder for each Incentive Project equals the IREF on Line 3, times the applicable Multiplicative Factor on Lines 15 to 18, times the million \$ of TIP Net Plant In Service on Lines 21 to 24.
Column 2: The After Tax True Up Incentive Adder is derived by multiplying the amounts in
Column 1 by ( 1 - CTR) (Where the CTR is on Line 2).

Forecast Plant Additions for In-Service ISO Transmission Plan
Forecast Plant Additions represents the total increase in ISO Transmission Net Plant, not including CWIP, during the Rate Year, incremental to the year-end Prior Year amount
It is calculated on a 13 -Month Average Basis during the Rate Your

| Line | Forecast <br> Period Month | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | January | 2013 |
| 2 | February | 2013 |
| 3 | March | 2013 |
| 4 | April | 2013 |
| 5 | May | 2013 |
| 6 | June | 2013 |
| 7 | July | 2013 |
| 8 | August | 2013 |
| 9 | September | 2013 |
| 10 | October | 2013 |
| 11 | November | 2013 |
| 12 | December | 2013 |
| 13 | January | 2014 |
| 14 | February | 2014 |
| 15 | March | 2014 |
| 16 | April | 2014 |
| 17 | May | 2014 |
| 18 | June | 2014 |
| 19 | July | 2014 |
| 20 | August | 2014 |
| 21 | September | 2014 |
| 22 | October | 2014 |
| 23 | November | 2014 |
| 24 | December | 2014 |
| 25 | 13-Month Averages: |  |

2) Incentive Plant Forecast (See Notel


| Forecast <br> Period <br> Month |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| January | $\underline{y}$ |
| February | Year |
| March | 2013 |
| April | 2013 |
| May | 2013 |
| June | 2013 |
| July | 2013 |
| August | 2013 |
| September | 2013 |
| Ctober | 2013 |
| November | 2013 |
| December | 2013 |
| January | 2013 |
| February | 2014 |
| March | 2014 |
| April | 2014 |
| May | 2014 |
| June | 2014 |
| July | 2014 |
| August | 2014 |
| September | 2014 |
| October | 2014 |
| November | 2014 |
| December | 2014 |


| Col 1 |
| :---: |
| L30-53 |
| Unloaded |
| Total |
| Plant Adds |
| \$145,129,214 |
| \$9,078,878 |
| \$1,988,227 |
| \$9,250,950 |
| \$578,970,765 |
| \$304,260,491 |
| \$194,776,904 |
| \$28,117,421 |
| \$233,932,611 |
| \$12,122,758 |
| \$220,208,461 |
| \$157,414,692 |
| \$14,970,554 |
| \$11,816,257 |
| \$11,147,138 |
| \$5,752,813 |
| \$4,127,813 |
| \$4,018,646 |
| \$1,474,430 |
| \$1,434,530 |
| \$1,592,480 |
| \$1,431,530 |
| \$1,589,530 |


| CCol 2 <br> L3-CWIP <br> L30-53 |
| ---: |
| Prior Period |
| CWIP Closed |
| $\$ 295,022,533$ |
| $\$, 046,424$ |
| $\$ 1,82,509$ |
| $\$ 9,184,479$ |
| $\$ 387,475,443$ |
| $\$ 209,603,011$ |
| $\$ 125,045,981$ |
| $\$ 16,238,608$ |
| $\$ 169,831,200$ |
| $\$ 2,179,499$ |
| $\$ 111,091,694$ |
| $\$ 85,054,378$ |
| $\$ 311,405$ |
| $\$ 370,818$ |
| $\$ 47,989$ |
| $\$ 300,000$ |
| $\$ 300,000$ |
| $\$ 185,633$ |
| $\$ 0$ |
| $\$ 0$ |
| $\$ 157,950$ |
| $\$ 0$ |
| $\$ 0$ |


| Col $\mathbf{3}$ |
| ---: |
| C6 |
| LOO-CWIP |
| Over Heads |
| Closed to PIS |
| $-\$ 11,241,999$ |
| $\$ 2,434$ |
| $\$ 12,429$ |
| $\$ 4,985$ |
| $\$ 14,362,149$ |
| $\$ 7,099,311$ |
| $\$ 5,299819$ |
| $\$ 890,911$ |
| $\$ 4,876,606$ |
| $\$ 745,744$ |
| $\$ 8,183,757$ |
| $\$ 5,47,024$ |
| $\$ 1,099,436$ |
| $\$ 858,408$ |
| $\$ 803,186$ |
| $\$ 408,961$ |
| $\$ 287,086$ |
| $\$ 287,476$ |
| $\$ 110,582$ |
| $\$ 107,590$ |
| $\$ 107,590$ |
| $\$ 107,365$ |
| $\$ 19,215$ |
| $\$ 3,421,704$ |


|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |


| Col 3 |
| :---: |
| See Note 2 |
| Over Heads |
| Closed to PIS |
| $-\$ 10,844,331$ |
| $\$ 422,134$ |
| $\$ 370,096$ |
| $\$ 1,098,987$ |
| $\$ 15,204,817$ |
| $\$ 8,229,967$ |
| $\$ 5,786,237$ |
| $\$ 1,401,660$ |
| $\$ 5,165,273$ |
| $\$ 1,25,162$ |
| $\$ 8,541,425$ |
| $\$ \$, 01,556$ |
| $\$ 1,427,541$ |
| $\$ 1,186,513$ |
| $\$ 10,737,591$ |
| $\$ 4,297,306$ |
| $\$ 615,191$ |
| $\$ \$ 19,935$ |
| $\$ 626,187$ |
| $\$ 445,695$ |
| $\$ \$ 35,695$ |
| $\$ 435,470$ |
| $\$ 447,320$ |
| $\$ 3,749,809$ |


| See Note 2 |
| :---: |
|  |  |
|  |
| Gross Plant |
| \$138,745,151 |
| \$168,630,265 |
| \$175,488,857 |
| \$202,581,808 |
| \$825,654,759 |
| \$1,155,461,728 |
| \$1,374,544,493 |
| \$1,410,562,507 |
| \$1,654,160,661 |
| \$1,679,063,714 |
| \$1,912,313,869 |
| \$2,097,079,224 |
| \$2,117,605,620 |
| \$2,134,736,691 |
| \$2,342,230,001 |
| \$2,403,488,470 |
| \$2,412,359,774 |
| \$2,426,364,572 |
| \$2,435,443,090 |
| \$2,442,271,977 |
| \$2,448,428,453 |
| \$2,454,423,754 |
| \$2,460,588,905 |
| \$2,529,306,979 |
| \$2,361,871,347 |


$\$ 0$
$\$ 289,800$
$\$ 352,222$
$\$ 366,547$
$\$ 423,137$
$\$ 1,724,563$
$\$ 2,413,437$
$\$ 2,871,040$
$\$ 2,946,272$
$\$ 3,455,080$
$\$ 3,507,096$
$\$ 3,994,290$
$\$ 4,380,214$
$\$ 4,423,088$
$\$ 4,458,870$
$\$ 4,892,265$
$\$ 5,020,217$
$\$ 5,038,74$
$\$ 5,067,999$
$\$ 5,086,961$
$\$ 5,101,25$
$\$ 5,114,084$
$\$ 5,126,607$
$\$ 5,139,484$
Reser

| Reserve $\$$ |
| :---: |
| \$289,800 |
| 6642, |
| \$1,008,569 |
| \$1,431,706 |
| \$3,156,26 |
| \$5,569,706 |
| \$8,440,746 |
| \$11,387,017 |
| \$14,842 |
| \$18,349, |
| \$22,343,484 |
| \$26,723,697 |
| \$31,146,78 |
| \$35,605,65 |
| \$40,497,920 |
| \$45,518,137 |
| \$50,556,884 |
| \$55,624,883 |
| \$60,711,84 |
| \$65,813,069 |
| \$70,927,153 |
| 6,053,760 |
| 1,193,2 |

$\left.\begin{array}{lr}\text { Cee Note 2 }\end{array} \quad \begin{array}{c}\text { Col } \\ \text { See Note 2 } \\ \text { Unloaded } \\ \text { Low Voltage }\end{array}\right\}$

| Col 8 |
| :---: |
| = Prior Month C7 |
| * L91/12 |
| Depreciation |


$\frac{\text { Net Plant Lov }}{\$ 138745}$
$\qquad$ $\$ 3,472,821$
$\$ 3,472,821$ $\$ 3,472,821$
$\$ 3,47,221$
$\$ 3,472,821$ $\$ 3,472,821$
$\$ 3,472,821$
$\$ 3$ $\$ 3,472,821$
$\$ 3,472,821$ $\$ 5,659,596$
$\$ 5,659,596$ $\$ 5,659,596$
$\$ 5,659,596$ $\$ 5,659,596$
$\$ 5,659,596$
$\$ 5$ $\$ 5,659,596$
$\$ 5,65,596$


Col 11
Unloaded
Low Voltage Additions Reserve $\$ 0$ $\frac{\text { Net Plant }}{\$ 133,887,215}$ $\$ 133,887,215$
$\$ 14,688,874$ \$142,688,874 $\$ 144,390,909$
$\$ 153,344,044$ $\$ 154,344,044$
$\$ 746,354,824$ $\$ 1,056,153,186$ $\$ 1,253,948,125$ $\$ 1,280,326,915$
$\$ 1516,377$ $\$ 1,516,377,000$
$\$ 1,526,056,708$ $\$ 1,526,056,708$
$\$ 1,751,233,253$ $\$ 1,910,382,248$ $\$ 1,922,419,386$
$\$ 1,931,027,633$ $\$ 1,931,027,633$
$\$ 1,938,885,066$
 $\$ 1,941,213,164$

$\$ 1,941,379,342$ 973.974 | $\$ 1,941,39,342$ |
| :--- |
| $\$ 1,938,815,416$ |
| 1036 | $\begin{array}{ll}\$ 49,122,912 & \$ 1,938,815,416 \\ \$ 53,275,161 & \$ 1,936,205,287 \\ \mathbf{S 7}, 430,630 & \$ 1,933,749,886\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{ll}\$ 57,430,630 & \$ 1,933,749,886 \\ \$ 61,589,651 & \$ 1,931,129,760\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{ll}\$ 61,589,651 & \$ 1,931,129,760 \\ \$ 65,751,886 & \$ 1,928,676,270\end{array}$ $\$ 65,751,886$

\$1,988,772,134

| Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| See Note 2 | See Note 2 AFUDC | See Note 2 |
| Cost of | Eligible Plant |  |
| Removal | Additions | AFUDC |
| \$410,125 | \$4,716,443 | \$141,493 |
| \$481,256 | \$5,534,446 | \$166,033 |
| \$410,125 | \$4,716,443 | \$141,493 |
| \$1,254,455 | \$14,426,238 | \$432,787 |
| \$966,259 | \$11,111,981 | \$333,359 |
| \$1,296,485 | \$14,909,580 | \$447,287 |
| \$638,025 | \$7,337,293 | \$220,119 |
| \$585,659 | \$6,735,080 | \$202,052 |
| \$410,125 | \$4,716,443 | \$141,493 |
| \$435,065 | \$5,003,253 | \$150,098 |
| \$410,125 | \$4,716,443 | \$141,493 |
| \$1,117,464 | \$12,850,832 | \$385,525 |
| \$376,227 | \$4,326,608 | \$129,798 |
| \$376,227 | \$4,326,608 | \$129,798 |
| \$11,391,451 | \$131,001,688 | \$3,930,051 |
| \$4,458,636 | \$51,274,310 | \$1,538,229 |
| \$376,227 | \$4,326,608 | \$129,798 |
| \$725,219 | \$8,340,022 | \$250,201 |
| \$591,227 | \$6,799,108 | \$203,973 |
| \$445,027 | \$5,117,808 | \$153,534 |
| \$376,227 | \$4,326,608 | \$129,798 |
| \$376,227 | \$4,326,608 | \$129,798 |
| \$376,227 | \$4,326,608 | \$129,798 |
| \$376,227 | \$4,326,608 | \$129,798 |

$=\underset{-}{\mathrm{Col}}$

Col 6

AFUD so
Col 5
N/A
AFUDC
Eligible Plant
Additions

$\underline{\text { Col } 3}$
$=(\mathrm{C} 1-\mathrm{C} 2)^{*} \mathrm{~L} 74 \quad=(\mathrm{C} 1$
$\frac{\text { Col } 4}{\text { C1-C2 }+ \text { C3 } 3 * L 75 ~}$


| Col 6 | $=\text { Prior Month C2 }$ | $=\text { Prior Month C7 }$ | $=\text { Prior Month C9 }$ | Col 10 | Col 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| =C5*L76 | +C2+C5+C6 | * L91/12 | + 88 | =C7-C9 |  |
| AFUDC | Incremental | Depreciation | Incremental | Net Plant | Unloaded Low Voltage |
| \$141,493 | \$4,857,937 | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,857,937 | \$0 |
| \$166,033 | \$25,661,738 | \$10,147 | \$10,147 | \$25,651,591 | \$0 |
| \$141,493 | \$30,519,674 | \$53,600 | \$63,747 | \$30,455,927 | \$0 |
| \$432,787 | \$48,356,690 | \$63,747 | \$127,494 | \$48,229,195 | \$0 |
| \$333,359 | \$78,096,727 | \$101,004 | \$228,498 | \$77,868,230 | \$0 |
| \$447,287 | \$96,543,894 | \$163,122 | \$391,620 | \$96,152,274 | \$3,222,821 |
| \$220,119 | \$115,619,935 | \$201,653 | \$593,273 | \$115,026,662 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$202,052 | \$122,629,617 | \$241,498 | \$834,771 | \$121,794,846 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$141,493 | \$127,487,553 | \$256,139 | \$1,090,910 | \$126,396,643 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$150,098 | \$139,522,104 | \$266,286 | \$1,357,196 | \$138,164,908 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$141,493 | \$144,380,041 | \$291,423 | \$1,648,619 | \$142,731,422 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$385,525 | \$166,303,681 | \$301,570 | \$1,950,189 | \$164,353,492 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$129,798 | \$170,760,087 | \$347,362 | \$2,297,551 | \$168,462,536 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$129,798 | \$175,216,493 | \$356,670 | \$2,654,221 | \$172,562,273 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$3,930,051 | \$370,759,479 | \$365,978 | \$3,020,199 | \$367,739,280 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$1,538,229 | \$425,856,174 | \$774,413 | \$3,794,612 | \$422,061,562 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$129,798 | \$430,312,581 | \$889,495 | \$4,684,107 | \$425,628,473 | \$3,472,821 |
| \$250,201 | \$440,011,256 | \$898,803 | \$5,582,910 | \$434,428,346 | \$5,659,596 |
| \$203,973 | \$447,504,763 | \$919,061 | \$6,501,971 | \$441,002,792 | \$5,659,596 |
| \$153,534 | \$452,791,530 | \$934,713 | \$7,436,684 | \$445,354,846 | \$5,659,596 |
| \$129,798 | \$457,247,936 | \$945,755 | \$8,382,439 | \$448,865,497 | \$5,659,596 |
| \$129,798 | \$461,704,342 | \$955,063 | \$9,337,502 | \$452,366,840 | \$5,659,596 |
| \$129,798 | \$466,160,749 | \$964,372 | \$10,301,874 | \$455,858,875 | \$5,659,596 |
| \$129,798 | \$470,617,155 | \$973,680 | \$11,275,554 | \$459,341,601 | \$5,659,596 |

4) ISO Corporate Overhead Loader
Iso Corp OH Rate
7.50\%

## 5) ISO Cost of Removal Percent

Cost of Removal Rate
8.00\%
6) AFUDC Loader Rate
$\frac{\text { Line }}{76}$
ISO AFUDC Rate
3.00\%
7) Calculation of ISO Depreciation Rate
ior Year plant balances and accrual rates are as shown on Schedule 17 Depreciation

Annual Accrual Rate

$\begin{array}{llrlrl}78 & 350.2 & \$ 103,210,255 & 1.66 \% & \$ 1,713,290 & 18 \text { Dep Rates L2 } \\ 79 & 352 & \$ 179,247,170 & 2.57 \% & \$ 4,606,652 & 18 \text { Dep Rates L3 } \\ 80 & 353 & \$ 2148172469 & 2.47 \% & \$ 53059,80 & \end{array}$
$\begin{array}{lrrrrr}80 & 353 & \$ 2,148,172,469 & 2.47 \% & \$ 53,059,860 & 18 \text { Dep Rates L4 } \\ 81 & 354 & \$ 728,242,650 & 2.44 \% & \$ 17,769,121 & 18 \text { Dep Rates L5 }\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{lllllll}\mathbf{8 1} & 354 & \$ 728,242,650 & 2.44 \% & \$ 17,769,121 & 18 & \text { Dep Rates L5 } \\ \mathbf{8 2} & 355 & \$ 148,632,888 & 3.67 \% & \$ 5,454,827 & 18 \text { Dep Rates L6 }\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{llllll}82 & 355 & \$ 148,632,888 & 3.67 \% & \$ 5,494,827 & 18 \text { Dep Rates L6 } \\ \mathbf{8 3} & 356 & \$ 494,953,932 & 3.05 \% & \$ 15,096,095 & \text { 18 Dep Rates L7 }\end{array}$

| 357 | $\$ 645,862$ | $1.65 \%$ | $\$ 10,657$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 18 Dep Rates L8 |  |  |

$\begin{array}{lrrrr}358 & \$ 3,959,307 & 3.87 \% & \$ 153,225 & 18 \text { Dep Rates L9 }\end{array}$
$359 \quad \$ 38,747,355 \quad 1.56 \% \quad \$ 604,45918$ Dep Rates L10
Sum of Depreciation Expense $\$ 98,468,186$ Sum of C4 Lines 77 to 86
89 Sum of Dec Prior Year Plant $\$ 3,928,567,629$ Sum of C2 Lines 77 to 86
91
Composite Depreciation Rate
2.51\% Line 88 / Line 89

Notes:

1) Forecast Period is the calendar year two years after the Prior Year (i.e., $\mathrm{PY}+2$ ).
2) Sum of Incentive Plant Calculations and Non-Incentive Calculations, lines $26-49$ and lines $50-73$
See Note
Loaded
Loaded
Low Voltage Additions

$\$ 0$
$\$ 3,276,320$
$\$ 3,276,320$
$\$ \$, 730,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,53,040$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5753546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
\$5,753,546
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$

| $\$ 5,753,546$ |
| :--- |
| $\$ 5,753,546$ |

$\$ 4,53,546$
$\$ 4,727,511$
Col 12
$=C 11^{*}(1-L 75)$
$(1+L 74+L 76)$
Loaded
Low Voltage Additions

$=\mathrm{C} 1$ Col $12^{*}(1-\mathrm{L} 75)$

Loaded
Low Voltage
Low Voltage
Additions
会会等
$\$ 0$
$3,276,320$
\＄3，530，470
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,40$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\mathbf{\$ 3} 530$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\mathbf{\$ 3}, 530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,53,470$
$\$ 3,530,47$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 3,530,470$
$\$ 5753546$
$\$ 3,530,40$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\mathbf{\$ 5} 753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$
$\$ 5,753,546$

Balances for Transmission Plant - ISO during the Prior Year, including December of previous year:

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 | Col 6 | Col 7 | Col 8 | Col 9 | Col 10 | Col 11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FERC Account: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Line | Mo/YR | 350.1 | 350.2 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 |
| 1 | Dec 2011 | \$74,607,469 | \$82,090,981 | \$170,948,030 | \$1,756,511,619 | \$550,516,805 | \$132,075,054 | \$421,892,563 | \$558,943 | \$3,408,604 | \$110,352,407 |
| 2 | Jan 2012 | \$74,607,469 | \$82,114,069 | \$170,638,215 | \$1,755,136,004 | \$551,821,883 | \$133,197,996 | \$422,451,624 | \$559,031 | \$3,563,547 | \$110,352,311 |
| 3 | Feb 2012 | \$76,951,255 | \$98,683,947 | \$198,222,248 | \$1,879,654,256 | \$552,005,910 | \$133,590,247 | \$422,665,307 | \$488,561 | \$3,606,877 | \$110,256,874 |
| 4 | Mar 2012 | \$77,010,057 | \$99,917,864 | \$197,774,986 | \$1,878,034,681 | \$552,324,736 | \$134,386,424 | \$422,904,165 | \$491,675 | \$3,593,327 | \$109,816,175 |
| 5 | Apr 2012 | \$77,010,057 | \$99,893,147 | \$195,533,930 | \$1,875,057,303 | \$622,539,764 | \$136,227,814 | \$463,395,861 | \$491,641 | \$3,592,336 | \$123,439,531 |
| 6 | May 2012 | \$77,010,057 | \$99,947,265 | \$194,066,271 | \$1,871,853,716 | \$621,375,793 | \$135,958,417 | \$462,949,294 | \$506,887 | \$3,643,219 | \$123,459,817 |
| 7 | Jun 2012 | \$77,163,114 | \$99,815,696 | \$186,932,446 | \$1,866,151,765 | \$621,157,064 | \$136,522,518 | \$463,258,656 | \$572,627 | \$3,699,721 | \$123,391,128 |
| 8 | Jul 2012 | \$77,163,114 | \$99,815,700 | \$180,183,730 | \$1,876,101,255 | \$621,477,564 | \$138,561,475 | \$468,914,924 | \$567,366 | \$3,685,096 | \$123,513,138 |
| 9 | Aug 2012 | \$82,750,209 | \$103,388,435 | \$184,762,701 | \$1,981,916,408 | \$626,896,210 | \$139,807,671 | \$460,425,308 | \$567,362 | \$3,683,455 | \$123,755,751 |
| 10 | Sep 2012 | \$82,749,865 | \$103,205,717 | \$181,190,861 | \$1,980,711,530 | \$628,766,042 | \$141,784,643 | \$460,569,257 | \$567,909 | \$3,681,832 | \$123,991,684 |
| 11 | Oct 2012 | \$82,768,342 | \$103,190,750 | \$176,920,205 | \$1,992,828,592 | \$629,749,258 | \$142,175,029 | \$461,076,358 | \$568,416 | \$3,697,358 | \$124,348,339 |
| 12 | Nov 2012 | \$82,757,488 | \$103,208,837 | \$185,090,634 | \$1,986,742,296 | \$631,329,718 | \$142,847,895 | \$461,721,256 | \$576,147 | \$3,766,910 | \$124,244,609 |
| 13 | Dec 2012 | \$82,755,740 | \$103,210,255 | \$179,247,170 | \$2,148,172,469 | \$728,242,650 | \$148,632,888 | \$494,953,932 | \$645,862 | \$3,959,307 | \$38,747,355 |
| 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Depreciation Rates (Percent per year) See "18-DepRates" and Instruction 1. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | Mo/YR | 350.1 | 350.2 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 |
| 17a | Dec 2011 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 17b | Jan 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 17c | Feb 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 17d | Mar 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 17e | Apr 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 17 f | May 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 17g | Jun 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 17h | Jul 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 17 i | Aug 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 17j | Sep 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 17k | Oct 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
| 171 | Nov 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |
|  | Dec 2012 | 0.00\% | 1.66\% | 2.57\% | 2.47\% | 2.44\% | 3.67\% | 3.05\% | 1.65\% | 3.87\% | 1.56\% |

19 Monthly Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO by FERC Account 19 Monthly Deprecia 21 FERC $\begin{array}{lll}22 & & \text { Account: } \\ 23 & \text { Mo/YR } & \underline{350.1} \\ 24 & \text { Jan } 2012\end{array}$


|  | $\mathbf{3 5 0 . 2}$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 113,559$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 113,591$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 136,513$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 138,220$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 138,186$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 138,260$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 138,078$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 138,078$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 143,021$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 142,768$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 142,747$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 142,772$ |
| $\$ 0$ | $\$ 1,625,793$ |


| $\mathbf{3 5 2}$ |
| :--- |
| $\$ 366,1$ |
| $\$ 365,4$ |
| $\$ 424,5$ |
| $\$ 423,5$ |
| $\$ 418,7$ |
| $\$ 415,625$ |
| $\$ 400$, |
| $\$ 385$, |
| $\$ 395$, |
| $\$ 388$, |
| $\$ 378$ |
| $\$ 396$ |
| $\$ 4,759$ |

$\mathbf{3 5 3}$
$\mathbf{\$ 3 , 6 1 5 , 4 8 6}$
$\$ 3,612,655$
$\$ 3,868,955$
$\$ 3,865,621$
$\$ 3,859,493$
$\$ 3,852,899$
$\$ 3,841,162$
$\$ 3,61,642$
$\$ 4,679,445$
$\$ 4,076,965$
$\$ 4,101,906$
$\$ 4,089,378$
$\$ 46,725,606$
$\mathbf{3 5 4}$
$\$ 1,119,384$
$\$ 1,122,038$
$\$ 1,122,412$
$\$ 1,123,060$
$\$ 1,265,83$
$\$ 1,263,46$
$\$ 1,263,019$
$\$ 1,263,67$
$\$ 1,274,689$
$\$ 1,278,49$
$\$ 1,280,49$
$\$ 1,283,70$
$\$ 14,660,25$

| 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$403,930 | \$1,072,310 | \$769 | \$10,993 | \$143,458 |
| \$407,364 | \$1,073,731 | \$769 | \$11,492 | \$143,458 |
| \$408,564 | \$1,074,274 | \$672 | \$11,632 | \$143,334 |
| \$410,998 | \$1,074,881 | \$676 | \$11,588 | \$142,76 |
| \$416,630 | \$1,177,798 | \$676 | \$11,585 | \$160,47 |
| \$415,806 | \$1,176,663 | \$697 | \$11,749 | \$160,498 |
| \$417,531 | \$1,177,449 | \$787 | \$11,932 | \$160,408 |
| \$423,767 | \$1,191,825 | \$780 | \$11,884 | \$160,567 |
| \$427,578 | \$1,170,248 | \$780 | \$11,879 | \$160,882 |
| \$433,625 | \$1,170,614 | \$781 | \$11,874 | \$161,189 |
| \$434,819 | \$1,171,902 | \$782 | \$11,924 | \$161,653 |
| \$436,876 | \$1,173,542 | \$792 | \$12,148 | \$161,518 |
| \$5,037,488 | \$13,705,237 | \$8,960 | \$140,682 | \$1,860,198 |


| Month |
| :--- |
| Total |
| $\$ 6,846,003$ |
| $\$ 6,850,548$ |
| $\$ 7,190,882$ |
| $\$ 7,191,375$ |
| $\$ 7,449,438$ |
| $\$ 7,435,662$ |
| $\$ 7,410,715$ |
| $\$ 7,438,109$ |
| $\$ 7,664,222$ |
| $\$ 7,664,356$ |
| $\$ 7,685,126$ |
| $\$ 7,697,133$ |

39
40
2) Calculation of Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO

2 Distribution Plant-ISO BOY
Distribution Plant - ISO EOY
4 Average BOY/EOY:
\$77,113 \$700,90
Depreciation Rates (Percent per year) See "18-DepRates"

48
49
50
50
51
51
52 52 54 55
56
57
57
58
.
Total Intangible Plant Depreciation Expense
60 Sum of Total General and Total Intangible Depreciation Expense
61 Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor
62 General and Intangible Depreciation Expense
63 4) Depreciation Expense

## 64 4)

66 Depreciation Expense is the sum of
67 1) Depreciation Expense for Transmission Plant - ISO
68 2) Depreciation Expense for Distribution Plant - ISO
69 3) General and Intangible Depreciation Expense

## Notes

1) Depreciation Expense for each account for each month is equal to the previous month balance of Transmission Plant - ISO for that
same account, times the Monthly Depreciation Rate for that account. Monthly rate = annual rates on Line 17a etc. divided by 12 .
2) Depreciation Expense for each account is equal to the Average BOY/EOY value on Line 44 times the

Depreciation Rate on Line 48.

## Instructions:

1) Depreciation rates on Lines 17a-17m input from Schedule 18. However, in the event of a mid-year change in depreciation rates approved by the Commission, the rates stated on Schedule 18 will represent end of Prior Year rates. To correctly calculate depreciation expense for Transmission Plant - ISO for the entire Prior Year, input depreciation rates from Schedule 18 only for those months during which the new rates were in effect, and input previous
effective rates in the months for which they were in effect.
2) In the event that depreciation rates stated on Schedule 18 to be applied to Distribution Plant - ISO are revised mid-year, calculate Depreciation Expense for
for Distribution Plant - ISO on Line 53 utilizing the weighted-average (by time) of the annual depreciation rates in effect in the Prior Year.

## Depreciation Rates

| 1) Transmission Plant - ISO |  |  | Plant |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FERC |  |  | Less | Removal |  |
| Line | Account | Description | Salvage | Cost | Total |
| 1 | 350.1 | Fee Land | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| 2 | 350.2 | Easements | 1.66\% | 0.00\% | 1.66\% |
| 3 | 352 | Structures and Improvements | 1.80\% | 0.77\% | 2.57\% |
| 4 | 353 | Station Equipment | 2.20\% | 0.27\% | 2.47\% |
| 5 | 354 | Towers and Fixtures | 1.35\% | 1.09\% | 2.44\% |
| 6 | 355 | Poles and Fixtures | 2.00\% | 1.67\% | 3.67\% |
| 7 | 356 | Overhead Conductors and Devices | 2.00\% | 1.05\% | 3.05\% |
| 8 | 357 | Underground Conduit | 1.65\% | 0.00\% | 1.65\% |
| 9 | 358 | Underground Conductors and Devices | 3.26\% | 0.61\% | 3.87\% |
| 10 | 359 | Roads and Trails | 1.56\% | 0.00\% | 1.56\% |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2) Distribution Plant - ISO |  |  | Plant |  |  |
| FERC |  |  | Less | Removal |  |
|  | Account | Description | Salvage | Cost | Total |
| 12 | 360 | Land and Land Rights | 1.67\% | 0.00\% | 1.67\% |
| 13 | 361 | Structures and Improvements | 2.43\% | 0.77\% | 3.20\% |
| 14 | 362 | Station Equipment | 2.29\% | 0.84\% | 3.13\% |
| 3) General Plant |  |  | Plant |  |  |
|  | FERC |  | Less | Removal |  |
|  | Account | Description | Salvage | Cost | Total |
| 15 | 389 | Land and Land Rights | 1.67\% | 0.00\% | 1.67\% |
| 16 | 390 | Structures and Improvements | 1.69\% | 0.11\% | 1.80\% |
| 17 | 391.1 | Office Furniture | 5.00\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% |
| 18 | 391.5 | Office Equipment | 20.00\% | 0.00\% | 20.00\% |
| 19 | 391.6 | Duplicating Equipment | 20.00\% | 0.00\% | 20.00\% |
| 20 | 391.2 | Personal Computers | 20.00\% | 0.00\% | 20.00\% |
| 21 | 391.3 | Mainframe Computers | 20.00\% | 0.00\% | 20.00\% |
| 22 | 391.7 | PC Software | 20.00\% | 0.00\% | 20.00\% |
| 23 | 391.4 | DDSMS - CPU \& Processing | 14.29\% | 0.00\% | 14.29\% |
| 24 | 391.4 | DDSMS - Controllers, Receivers, Comm. | 10.00\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% |
| 25 | 391.4 | DDSMS - Telemetering \& System | 6.67\% | 0.00\% | 6.67\% |
| 26 | 391.4 | DDSMS - Miscellaneous | 5.00\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% |
| 27 | 391.4 | DDSMS - Map Board | 4.00\% | 0.00\% | 4.00\% |
| 28 | 393 | Stores Equipment | 5.00\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% |
| 29 | 395 | Laboratory Equipment | 6.67\% | 0.00\% | 6.67\% |
| 30 | 398 | Misc Power Plant Equipment | 5.00\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% |
| 31 | 397 | Telecom System Equipment | 14.29\% | 0.00\% | 14.29\% |
| 32 | 397 | Netcomm Radio Assembly | 10.00\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% |
| 33 | 397 | Microwave Equip. \& Antenna Assembly | 6.67\% | 0.00\% | 6.67\% |
| 34 | 397 | Fiber Optic Communication Cables | 6.06\% | 0.00\% | 6.06\% |
| 35 | 397 | Telecom Infrastructure | 3.75\% | 0.00\% | 3.75\% |
| 36 | 392 | Transportation Equip. | 14.29\% | 0.00\% | 14.29\% |
| 37 | 394.4 | Garage \& Shop -- Equip. | 10.00\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% |
| 38 | 394.5 | Tools \& Work Equip. -- Shop | 10.00\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% |
| 39 | 396 | Power Oper Equip | 6.67\% | 0.00\% | 6.67\% |


| 4) Intangible Plant |  | Plant |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FERC |  | Less | Removal |  |
| Account | Description | Salvage | Cost | Total |
| 302 | Hydro Relicensing | 2.64\% | 0.00\% | 2.64\% |
| 303 | Radio Frequency | 2.50\% | 0.00\% | 2.50\% |
| 301 | Other Intangibles | 5.00\% | 0.00\% | 5.00\% |
| 303 | Cap Soft 5yr | 21.41\% | 0.00\% | 21.41\% |
| 303 | Cap Soft 7yr | 14.71\% | 0.00\% | 14.71\% |
| 303 | Cap Soft 10yr | 10.00\% | 0.00\% | 10.00\% |
| 303 | Cap Soft 15yr | 6.67\% | 0.00\% | 6.67\% |

Notes: 1) Depreciation rates may only be revised as approved by the Commission pursuant
to a Section 205 or 206 filing.

1) Determination of Adjusted Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account (Note 1)


|  | Col 1 | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} 2}{\mathrm{C} 3+\mathrm{C} 4}$ | Col 3 | Col 4 | $\text { Col } 5$ <br> Note 2 | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} 6}{\mathrm{C} 7+\mathrm{C} 8}$ | Col 7 | Col 8 | $=C \frac{\text { Col 9 }}{10+C 11}$ | $=\frac{\text { Col } 10}{C 3+C 7}$ | $=\frac{\text { Col } 11}{C 4+C 8}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Account/Work Activity Rev | Total Recorded O\&M Expenses |  |  | Adjustments |  |  |  | Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expenses |  |  |
|  |  | Total | Labor | Non-Labor | Reason | Total | Labor | Non-Labor | Total | Labor | Non-Labor |
|  | Distribution Accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 54 | 582 - Operation and Relay Protection of Distribution Substations | 19,976,392 | \$13,694,748 | \$6,281,643 |  | - |  |  | 19,976,392 | 13,694,748 | 6,281,643 |
| 55 | 582 - Testing and Inspecting Distribution Substation Equipment | 10,011,035 | \$7,181,278 | \$2,829,757 |  | - |  |  | 10,011,035 | 7,181,278 | 2,829,757 |
| 56 | 590 - Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | 2,267,017 | \$1,811,481 | \$455,536 |  | - |  |  | 2,267,017 | 1,811,481 | 455,536 |
| 57 | 591 - Maintenance of Structures | 110,636 | \$19,025 | \$91,611 |  | - |  |  | 110,636 | 19,025 | 91,611 |
| 58 | 592 - Maintenance of Distribution Transformers | 792,710 | \$520,742 | \$271,967 |  | - |  |  | 792,710 | 520,742 | 271,967 |
| 59 | 592 - Maintenance of Distribution Circuit Breakers | 2,143,515 | \$1,792,190 | \$351,325 |  | - |  |  | 2,143,515 | 1,792,190 | 351,325 |
| 60 | 592 - Maintenance of Distribution Voltage Control Equipment | 579,609 | \$450,933 | \$128,675 |  | - |  |  | 579,609 | 450,933 | 128,675 |
| 61 | 592 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Equipment | 2,721,488 | \$1,031,423 | \$1,690,065 |  | - |  |  | 2,721,488 | 1,031,423 | 1,690,065 |
| 62 | Accounts with no ISO Distribution Costs | 429,042,657 | \$179,213,312 | \$249,829,345 | G,H | $(619,644)$ | -\$149,704 | -\$469,940 | 428,423,014 | 179,063,608 | 249,359,406 |
| 63 | Distribution NOIC (Note 3) | -20,02,65 | \$17,213,312 | \$24,820,34 |  | 23,488,160 | 23,488,160 | - | 23,488,160 | 23,488,160 | 2ィ, |
| 64 | Total Distribution O\&M | 467,645,058 | 205,715,134 | 261,929,924 |  | 22,868,516 | 23,338,456 | $(469,940)$ | 490,513,574 | 229,053,590 | 261,459,984 |
| 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 66 | Total Transmission and Distribution O\&M | 732,776,565 | 273,798,565 | 458,978,000 |  | $(78,523,442)$ | 30,018,567 | $(108,542,009)$ | 654,253,124 | 303,817,132 | 350,435,991 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 | Total Transmission O\&M Expenses in FERC Form 1: | \$265,131,506 | FF1 321.112b | Must equal Line 5 | Column 2. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 69 | Total Distribution O\&M Expenses in FERC Form 1: | \$467,645,059 | FF1322.156b | Must equal Line 6 | Column 2. |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70 | Total TDBU NOIC | \$31,261,796 | 20-AandG, Note 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

2) Determination of ISO Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account (Note 5).

|  | Col 1 | $\text { From } \frac{\mathrm{Col} 2}{\mathrm{C} 9 \text { above }}$ | $\text { From } \frac{\mathrm{Col} 3}{\mathrm{C} 10 \text { above }}$ | $\text { From } \frac{\text { Col } 4}{\text { C11 above }}$ | $\frac{\text { Col } 5}{\text { Note } 6}$ | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} 6}{\mathrm{C} 7+\mathrm{C} 8}$ | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} 7}{\mathrm{C} 3^{*} \mathrm{C} 5}$ | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} 8}{\mathrm{C} 4^{*} \mathrm{C} 5}$ | Col 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expenses |  |  | Percent | ISO O\&M Expenses |  |  | Percent ISO |
|  | Account/Work Activity Rev | Total | Labor | Non-Labor | ISO | Total | Labor | Non-Labor | Reference |
| Line Transmission Accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 71 | 560 - Operations Engineering | 11,147,177 | 6,169,237 | 4,977,940 | 43.5\% | 4,853,046 | 2,685,845 | 2,167,201 | Note 6, a |
| 72 | 560 - Sylmar/Palo Verde | 131,182 | - | 131,182 | 100.0\% | 131,182 | - | 131,182 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 73 | 561.000 Load Dispatching | - | - | - | 56.5\% | - | - |  | 27-Allocators Line 30 |
| 74 | 561.100 Load Dispatch-Reliability | 519,477 | 347,554 | 171,923 | 56.5\% | 293,684 | 196,488 | 97,196 | 27-Allocators Line 30 |
| 75 | 561.200 Load Dispatch Monitor and Operate Trans. System | 5,470,771 | 4,481,286 | 989,485 | 56.5\% | 3,092,877 | 2,533,476 | 559,401 | 27-Allocators Line 30 |
| 76 | 561.400 Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services | - | - | - | 0.0\% | - | - | - | 0\% per Protocols |
| 77 | 561.500 Reliability, Planning and Standards Development | 4,594,939 | 4,003,257 | 591,682 | 100.0\% | 4,594,939 | 4,003,257 | 591,682 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 78 | 562 - MOGS Station Expense |  | - | - | 0.0\% | - |  |  | 0\% per Protocols |
| 79 | 562 - Operating Transmission Stations | 16,881,989 | 11,531,074 | 5,350,916 | 19.7\% | 3,326,087 | 2,271,851 | 1,054,237 | 27-Allocators Line 36 |
| 80 | 562 - Routine Testing and Inspection | 3,771,471 | 2,359,353 | 1,412,118 | 20.4\% | 770,898 | 482,258 | 288,641 | 27-Allocators Line 42 |
| 81 | 562 - Sylmar/Palo Verde | 1,269,361 | - | 1,269,361 | 100.0\% | 1,269,361 |  | 1,269,361 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 82 | 563 - Inspect and Patrol Line | 4,850,101 | 3,025,176 | 1,824,925 | 49.2\% | 2,386,023 | 1,488,245 | 897,778 | 27-Allocators Line 48 |
| 83 | 564 - Underground Line Expense | 1,293,880 | 974,808 | 319,072 | 1.7\% | 22,181 | 16,711 | 5,470 | 27-Allocators Line 54 |
| 84 | 565 - Wheeling Costs | - | - | - | 0.0\% |  | - |  | 0\% per Protocols |
| 85 | 565 - WAPA Transmission for Remote Service | 213,116 | - | 213,116 | 0.0\% | - | - | - | 0\% per Protocols |
| 86 | 565 - Transmission for Four Corners | 7,174,782 | - | 7,174,782 | 100.0\% | 7,174,782 | - | 7,174,782 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 87 | 566 - ISO/RSBA/TSP Balancing Accounts | - | - | - | 0.0\% | - | - |  | 0\% per Protocols |
| 88 | 566 - Training | 7,127,151 | 5,250,031 | 1,877,120 | 43.5\% | 3,102,884 | 2,285,659 | 817,225 | Note 6, a |
| 89 | 566 - Other | 25,539,378 | 7,439,646 | 18,099,732 | 43.5\% | 11,118,849 | 3,238,932 | 7,879,918 | Note 6, a |
| 90 | 566 - NERC/CIP Compliance | 1,285,321 | 929,088 | 356,233 | 55.7\% | 716,223 | 517,718 | 198,505 | 7-PlantStudy, Line 21, C3 |
| 91 | 566 - Transmission Regulatory Policy | 1,053,465 | 1,003,596 | 49,869 | 55.7\% | 587,025 | 559,237 | 27,788 | 7-PlantStudy, Line 21, C3 |
| 92 | 566 - FERC Regulation \& Contracts | 5,352,106 | 3,370,172 | 1,981,934 | 55.7\% | 2,982,370 | 1,877,971 | 1,104,399 | 7-PlantStudy, Line 21, C3 |
| 93 | 566 - Grid Contract Management | 1,879,679 | 1,713,253 | 166,426 | 55.7\% | 1,047,419 | 954,681 | 92,738 | 7-PlantStudy, Line 21, C3 |
| 94 | 566 - Sylmar/Palo Verde/Other General Functions | $(280,151)$ | - | $(280,151)$ | 100.0\% | $(280,151)$ |  | $(280,151)$ | 100\% per Protocols |
| 95 | 567 - Line Rents | 7,966,718 | (536) | 7,967,254 | 67.8\% | 5,401,032 | (363) | 5,401,396 | 27-Allocators Line 60 |
| 96 | 567 - Morongo Lease | 1,500,000 | - | 1,500,000 | 90.8\% | 1,361,766 | - | 1,361,766 | 27-Allocators Line 66 |
| 97 | 567 - Eldorado | 24,054 | - | 24,054 | 100.0\% | 24,054 | - | 24,054 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 98 | 567 - Sylmar/Palo Verde | 314,395 | - ${ }^{-}$ | 314,395 | 100.0\% | 314,395 | - ${ }^{-}$ | 314,395 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 99 | 568 - Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | 2,282,908 | 1,817,597 | 465,311 | 36.7\% | 836,974 | 666,379 | 170,595 | Note 6, c |
| 100 | 568 - Sylmar/Palo Verde | 106,703 | - | 106,703 | 100.0\% | 106,703 | - | 106,703 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 101 | 569 - Maintenance of Structures | 34,475 | 354 | 34,121 | 23.9\% | 8,226 | 84 | 8,142 | Note 6, b |
| 102 | 569.100 - Hardware | 414,688 | - | 414,688 | 43.5\% | 180,539 | - | 180,539 | Note 6, a |
| 103 | 569.200 - Software | - | - | - | 43.5\% | - | - | - | Note 6, a |
| 104 | 569.300 - Communication | 501,934 | - | 501,934 | 43.5\% | 218,523 | - | 218,523 | Note 6, a |
| 105 | 569 - Sylmar/Palo Verde | 110,078 | - | 110,078 | 100.0\% | 110,078 | - | 110,078 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 106 | 570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers | 919,185 | 499,563 | 419,622 | 22.5\% | 206,865 | 112,428 | 94,437 | 27-Allocators Line 72 |
| 107 | 570 - Maintenance of Transmission Circuit Breakers | 1,743,474 | 1,352,738 | 390,736 | 30.4\% | 529,686 | 410,976 | 118,710 | 27-Allocators Line 78 |
| 108 | 570 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment | 184,880 | 457,758 | $(272,878)$ | 79.2\% | 146,363 | 362,391 | $(216,028)$ | 27-Allocators Line 84 |
| 109 | 570 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Equipment | 2,400,625 | 1,307,755 | 1,092,871 | 36.7\% | 880,132 | 479,457 | 400,675 | Note 6, c |
| 110 | 570 - Substation Work Order Related Expense | 4,422,893 | 759,766 | 3,663,126 | 31.5\% | 1,395,283 | 239,682 | 1,155,601 | 27-Allocators Line 90 |
| 111 | 570 - Sylmar/Palo Verde | 788,022 | 1 | 788,021 | 100.0\% | 788,022 | 1 | 788,021 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 112 | 571 - Poles and Structures | 2,584,989 | 1,812,441 | 772,548 | 49.2\% | 1,271,693 | 891,636 | 380,057 | 27-Allocators Line 48 |
| 113 | 571 - Insulators and Conductors | 7,442,522 | 3,522,714 | 3,919,808 | 49.2\% | 3,661,373 | 1,733,011 | 1,928,362 | 27-Allocators Line 48 |
| 114 | 571 - Transmission Line Rights of Way | 12,468,841 | 1,207,069 | 11,261,772 | 49.2\% | 6,134,087 | 593,821 | 5,540,265 | 27-Allocators Line 48 |
| 115 | 571 - Transmission Work Order Related Expense | 6,496,602 | 1,071,427 | 5,425,175 | 21.5\% | 1,394,548 | 229,991 | 1,164,557 | 27-Allocators Line 96 |
| 116 | 571 - Sylmar/Palo Verde | 474,218 | - | 474,218 | 100.0\% | 474,218 | - | 474,218 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 117 | 572 - Maintenance of Underground Transmission Lines | 342,168 | 110,698 | 231,470 | 1.7\% | 5,866 | 1,898 | 3,968 | 27-Allocators Line 54 |
| 118 | 572 - Sylmar/Palo Verde | 17,494 | - | 17,494 | 100.0\% | 17,494 | - | 17,494 | 100\% per Protocols |
| 119 | 573 - Provision for Property Damage Expense to Trans. Fac. | 3,148,853 | 473,033 | 2,675,820 | 46.1\% | 1,450,428 | 217,889 | 1,232,539 | 27-Allocators Line 102 |
| 120 |  | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |  |
| 121 | Transmission NOIC (Note 4) | 7,773,636 | 7,773,636 | $\stackrel{-}{-}$ |  | 3,371,204 | 3,371,204 | - |  |
| 122 | Total Transmission - ISO O\&M | 163,739,550 | 74,763,543 | 88,976,007 |  | 77,479,235 | 32,422,815 | 45,056,421 |  |


|  | Col 1 | $\text { From } \frac{\text { Col } 2}{\mathrm{C} 9 \text { above }}$ | From $\frac{\text { Col } 3}{\mathrm{C} 10 \text { above }}$ | From $\frac{\text { Col } 4}{\mathrm{C} 11 \text { above }}$ | Col 5 <br> Note 6 | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} 6}{\mathrm{C} 7+\mathrm{C} 8}$ | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} 7}{\mathrm{C} 3^{*} \mathrm{C} 5}$ | $=\frac{\mathrm{Col} 8}{\mathrm{C} 4^{*} \mathrm{C} 5}$ | Col 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Account/Work Activity Rev | Adjusted Recorded O\&M Expenses |  |  | Percent | ISO O\&M Expenses |  |  | Percent ISO |
|  |  | Total | Labor | Non-Labor | ISO | Total | Labor | Non-Labor | Reference |
|  | Distribution Accounts |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 124 | 582 - Operation and Relay Protection of Distribution Substations | 19,976,392 | 13,694,748 | 6,281,643 | 2.42\% | 483,665 | 331,575 | 152,090 | Note 6, d |
| 125 | 582 - Testing and Inspecting Distribution Substation Equipment | 10,011,035 | 7,181,278 | 2,829,757 | 2.42\% | 242,386 | 173,872 | 68,514 | Note 6, d |
| 126 | 590 - Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | 2,267,017 | 1,811,481 | 455,536 | 2.42\% | 54,889 | 43,859 | 11,029 | Note 6, d |
| 127 | 591 - Maintenance of Structures | 110,636 | 19,025 | 91,611 | 2.42\% | 2,679 | 461 | 2,218 | Note 6, d |
| 128 | 592 - Maintenance of Distribution Transformers | 792,710 | 520,742 | 271,967 | 0.3\% | 2,576 | 1,692 | 884 | 27-Allocators Line 108 |
| 129 | 592 - Maintenance of Distribution Circuit Breakers | 2,143,515 | 1,792,190 | 351,325 | 1.8\% | 39,311 | 32,868 | 6,443 | 27-Allocators Line 114 |
| 130 | 592 - Maintenance of Distribution Voltage Control Equipment | 579,609 | 450,933 | 128,675 | 7.2\% | 41,592 | 32,359 | 9,234 | 27-Allocators Line 120 |
| 131 | 592 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Equipment | 2,721,488 | 1,031,423 | 1,690,065 | 2.42\% | 65,892 | 24,973 | 40,920 | Note 6, d |
| 132 | Accounts with no ISO Distribution Costs | 428,423,014 | 179,063,608 | 249,359,406 | 0.00\% |  |  |  | 0\% per Protocols |
| 133 | Distribution NOIC (Note 4) | 23,488,160 | 23,488,160 | - | 0.00\% | - | - |  | 0\% per Protocols |
| 134 | Total Distribution - ISO O\&M | 490,513,574 | 229,053,590 | 261,459,984 |  | 932,990 | 641,658 | 291,331 |  |
| 135 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 137 | Total ISO O\&M Expenses (in Column 6) | 654,253,124 | 303,817,132 | 350,435,991 |  | 78,412,225 | 33,064,473 | 45,347,752 |  |
|  | Line $122+$ Line 134 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Notes:

1) "Adjusted Operations and Maintenance Expenses for each account" are the total amounts of O\&M costs booked to each Transmission or Distribution account, less adjustments as noted.
) Reasons for excluded amounts:
A: Exclude entire amount, all attributable to CAISO costs recovered in Energy Resource Recovery Account.
B: Exclude amount related to MOGS Station Expense
C. Exclude amount attributable to CAISO costs recovered in Energy Resource Recovery Account.

D: Exclude amount recovered through to Reliability Services Balancing Account, the Transmission Access Charge Balancing Account Adjustment,
and the American Reinvestment Recovery Act for the Tehachapi Wind Energy Storage Project
. Exclude ayout.
Ests transfered to account from A\&G Account 920 pursuant to Order 668
G. Exclude any amount of ACE awards or Spot Bonuses in O\&M accounts 560-592.

H: Excludes shareholder funded costs.
1: Excludes costs of towers written off related to TRTP Segment 8 FAA issue near Chino Airport.
( transmission NOIC Percentage calculated below. Distribution NOIC equals Total TDBU NOIC times the Distribution NOIC Percentage below.

Total TDBU NOIC is on Line: 70

|  | Percentage | Calculation |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Transmission NOIC Percentage: | $24.8662 \%$ | Line 52, Col 3 / Line 66, Col 3 |
| Distribution NOIC Percentage: | $75.1338 \%$ | Line 64, Col 3 Line 66, Col 3 |

NOIC attributable to ISO Transmission (Column 7) is calculated utilizing a percentage equal to the ratio of total ISO O\&M Labor Expenses in column 7 (exclusive of NOIC) to
he total labor expenses in column 3 (exclusive of NOIC). That allocator, which is identified below, is then applied to the value in Column 3 to arrive at the NOIC attributable to ISO Transmission in Column 7 . Resulting Percentage is 43.37\%
5) "ISO Operations and Maintenance Expenses" is the amount of costs in each Transmission or Distribution account related to ISO Transmission Facilities.
6) "Percent ISO" percentages are calculated in accordance with the method set forth in SCE's TO Tariff protocols. See Column 9 for references to source of each Percent ISO.

Certain "Percent ISO percentages are calculable based on other "Percent ISO" amounts, as follows:
a) Accounts 560 - Operations Engineering, 566 - Training, 566 -Other, 569.100 Hardware, 569.200 Software, and 569.300 Comunication:

Percent ISO for these accounts is equal to total ISO labor in accounts $561,562,563,564,566$ (except Training and Other), 570, 571, and 572 (Column 7)
divided by total labor in these same accounts (column 3):
b) Account 569 - Maintenance of Structures

Percent ISO for this acccount is equal to the total ISO labor in accounts 562 and 570 (Column 7) divided by total labor in this same account (Column 3).
c) Account 570 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Equipment and Account 568 -Maintenance Supervision and Engineering

Percent ISO for this acccount is equal to the total ISO labor in accounts listed below (Column 7) divided by total labor in these same accounts (Column 3).
570 - Maintenance of Power Transformers
50 - Substation Work Order Related Expense
570 - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment
570 - Maintenance of Transmission Circuit Breakers
d) Accounts 582,590,591, and 592 - Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Equipment

Percent ISO for these acccounts is equal to the total ISO labor in account 592, exclusive of Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Equipment (Column 7)

\$2,273,674
\$2,273,674

Note 2: Non-Officer Incentive Compensation ("NOIC") Adjustment
(NOIC includes Results Sharing, Management Incentive Program, and Non-Officer Executive Incentive Compensation). Adjust NOIC by excluding accrued NOIC Amount and replacing with the
actual non-capitalized A\&G NOIC payout.
a
b

| Accrued NOIC Amount: | $\$ 173,632,001$ | SCE Records |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| Actual A\&G NOIC payout: | $\$ 34,538,968$ | Note 2, d |

Actual non-capitalized NOIC Payouts:
Department
A\&G
Other
Trans. And Dist. Business Unit

| Accrued NOIC Amount: <br> Actual A\&G NOIC payout: <br> Adjustment: | Amount <br> $\$ 173,632,00$ <br> $\$ 139,538,968$ |
| ---: | :--- |
| Amount | Source |

Note 3: PBOPs Exclusion Calculation
c
Note 4:
Amount in Line 31, column 2 equals amount in Line 8, column 1 because all Franchise Requirements Expenses are excluded Franchise Fees Expenses component of the Prior Year TRR are based on Franchise Fee Factors.

## Instructions:

1) Enter amounts of $A \& G$ expenses from FERC Form 1 in Lines 1 to 14.
2) Fill out "Itemization of Exclusions" table for all input cells. NOIC amount in Column 3, Line 24
is calculated in Note 2. The PBOPs exclusion in Column 4, Line 30 is calculated in Note 3.
a) Exclude amount of any Shareholder Adjustments, costs incurred on behalf of SCE shareholders, from relevant account in Column 1.
b) Include as an adjustment in Column 1 for Account 920 any amount excluded from Accounts 569.100, 569.200, and 569.300
in Schedule 19 (OandM) related to Order 668 costs transferred.
c) Exclude entire amount of account 927 "Franchise Requirements" in Column 2, as those costs are recovered
through the Franchise Fees Expense item.
d) Exclude any amount of Account 930.1 "General Advertising Expense" not related to advertising for safety,
siting, or informational purposes in column 1.
e) Exclude any amount of expense relating to secondary land use and audit expenses not directly benefitting utility customers.
f) Exclude from account 930.2:
3) Nuclear Power Research Expenses.
4) Write Off of Abandoned Project Expenses.
5) Any advertising expenses within the Consultants/Professional Services category.
g) Exclude the following costs included in any account 920-935:
6) Any amount of "Provision for Doubtful Accounts" costs.
7) Any amount of "Accounting Suspense" costs.
8) Any penalties of fines.
9) Any amount of costs recovered $100 \%$ through California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") rates
h) Exclude the following amounts of employee incentive compensation from any account 920-935:
10) Any Long Term Incentive Compensation ("LTI") costs.
11) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of Officer Executive Incentive Compensation ("OEIC") in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision
12) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan ("SERP") in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision.
13) Beginning with Prior Year 2012, any amount of NOIC in excess of the amount authorized by the CPUC in Decision D.12-11-051 or subsequent decision.
14) Any Spot Bonus costs
15) Any Awards to Celebrate Excellence ("ACE") costs.
16) NOIC adjustment in Column 3, Line 24 is made by determining the difference between the total accrued NOIC amount
included in the FERC Form 1 recorded cost amounts and the actual A\&G NOIC payout (see note 2).
NOIC adjustment in column 3, Line 26 is made by entering the amount of accrued NOIC that is capitalized.
17) Determine the PBOPs exclusion. The authorized amount of PBOPs expense (line a) may only be revised
pursuant to Commission acceptance of an SCE FPA Section 205 filing to revise the authorized PBOPs expense,
in accordance with the tariff protocols. Accordingly, any amount different than the authorized PBOPs
expense is excluded from account 926 (see note 3). Docket or Decision approving authorized PBOPs amount:
18) SCE shall make no adjustments to recorded labor amounts related to non-labor labor and/or Indirect labor in Schedule 20.


|  | A | B | c | D | E | F | G | H | 1 | J | K | L | M | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Traditional OOR |  |  | GRSM |  |  |  | Other Ratemaking |  |
| Line | ACCT | ACCT | ACCT DESCRIPTION | DOLLARS | Category | Total | iso | Non-ISO | Total | A/P | Threshold [10] | Incremental | Total | Notes |
| 12a | 456 | 4186114 | Energy Related Services <br> Distribution Miscellaneous Electric Revenues | 4,509,732 | Traditional OOR | 4,509,732 | 0 | 4,509,732 | 0 |  |  |  |  | 1 |
| 12b | 456 | 4186118 |  | 6,295,092 | Traditional OOR | 6,295,092 | 0 | 6,295,092 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 12 C | 456 | 4186120 | Added Facilities - One Time Charge | 884,026 | Traditional OOR | 884,026 | 0 | 884,026 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |
| 12d | 456 | 4186122 | Building Rental - Nev Power/Mohave Cr | (6,073) | Traditional OOR | $(6,073)$ | 0 | $(6,073)$ | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 12 e | 456 | 4186126 | Service Fee - Optimal Bill Prd | 480 | Traditional OOR | 480 | 0 | 480 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 f | 456 | 4186128 | Miscellaneous Revenues | 599,543 | Traditional OOR | 599,543 | 0 | 599,543 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 g | 456 | 4186130 | Tule Power Plant - Revenue | 600 | Traditional OOR | 600 | 0 | 600 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 12h | 456 | 4186142 |  | 3,428 | Traditional OOR | 3,428 | 0 | 3,428 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12i | 456 | 4186150 | Mutility Suabs Labeor Markup | 126 | Traditional OOR | 126 | 5 | 120 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 12j | 456 | 4186155 | Non Utility Subs Labor Markup | 372,216 | Other Ratemaking | 15,983 | 15,983 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 356,234 | 6,12 |
| 12k | 456 | 4186162 | Reliant Eng FSA Ann Pymnt-Mandalay | 1,447 | Traditional OOR | 1,447 |  | 1,447 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 121 | 456 | 4186164 | Reliant Eng FSA Ann Pymnt-Ormond Beach | 14,522 | Traditional OOR | 14,522 | 0 | 14,522 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12 m | 456 | 4186166 | Reliant Eng FSA Ann Pymnt-Etiwanda | 4,388 | Traditional OOR | 4,388 | 0 | 4,388 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12 n | 456 | 4186168 | Reliant Eng FSA Ann Pymnt-Ellwood | 993 | Traditional OOR | 993 | 0 | 993 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 120 | 456 | 4186170 | Reliant Eng FSA Ann Pymnt-Coolwater | 845 | Traditional OOR | 845 | 0 | 845 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12p | 456 | 4186194 | Property License Fee revenue | 208,656 | Traditional OOR | 208,656 | 0 | 208,656 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12 a | 456 | 4186512 |  | 1,462,928 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,462,928 | P | 256,201 | 1,206,727 | 0 | 2 |
| 12 r | 456 | 4186514 | Revenue From Recreation, Fish \& Wildlife Mapping Services | 109,453 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109,453 | P | 20,081 | 89,373 | 0 | 2 |
| 12s | 456 | 4186518 | Enhanced Pump Test Revenue | 75,715 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75,715 | P | 9,928 | 65,787 | 0 | 2 |
| 12 t | 456 | 4186520 | RTTC Revenue | 0 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | P | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 12 u | 456 | 4186524 |  | 12,942 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,942 | P | 2,438 | 10,504 | 0 | 2 |
| 12v | 456 | 4186528 | CTAC Revenues <br> AGTAC Revenues | 225 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 | P | 0 | 225 | 0 | 2 |
| 12w | 456 | 4186530 |  | 6,085 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,085 | P | 2,725 | 3,360 | 0 | 2 |
| 12x | 456 | 4186536 | AGTAC Revenues | 0 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | P | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 12 y | 456 | 4186538 |  | 0 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | P | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 12 z | 456 | 4186716 | 3 3rd Party-Div Tmg-Cr PPD training | 0 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 12aa | 456 | 4186718 |  | 0 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 12bb | 456 | 4186720 | Read Water Meters - Irvine Ranch <br> Read Water Meters - Rancho California | 0 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 12 cc | 456 | 4186722 | Read Water Meters - Rancho California | 0 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 12dd | 456 | 4186730 |  | 16,095 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16,095 | A | 1,344 | 14,751 | 0 | 2 |
| 12ee | 456 | 4186815 | SSID Transformer Repair Services Revenue | 0 | Other Ratemaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 12ff | 456 | 4186910 | ITCC/CIAC Revenues | 6,639,365 | Traditional OOR | 6,639,365 | 0 | 6,639,365 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12 gg | 456 | 4186912 | Revenue From Decommission Trust Fund | 151,892,343 | Other Ratemaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 151,892,343 | 6 |
| 12hh | 456 | 4186914 | Revenue From Decommissioning Trust FAS115 | $(35,638,216)$ | Other Ratemaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | $(35,638,216)$ | 6 |
| 12ii | 456 | 4186916 | Offset to Revenue from NDT Earnings/Realized | (152,070,208) | Other Ratemaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | $(152,070,208)$ | 6 |
| 12ij | 456 | 4186918 | Offset to Revenue from FAS 115 FMV Revenue From Decommissioning Trust FAS115-1 | 35,638,216 | Other Ratemaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 35,638,216 | 6 |
| 12 kk | 456 | 4186920 |  | 40,366,101 | Other Ratemaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 40,366,101 | 6 |
| 12111 | 456 | 4186922 | Revenue From Decommissioning Trust FAS115-1 | $(40,366,101)$ | Other Ratemaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | $(40,366,101)$ | 6 |
| 12 mm | 456 | 4188712 | Offset to Revenue from FAS 115-1 Gains \& Loss | - | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 12nn | 456 | 4188714 | Consulting Fees - IMS | 0 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | A | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 1200 | 456 | 4188818 | FTR Auction Revenue | 0 | Other Ratemaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 12pp | 456 | 4196105 | FTR Auction Revenue | 483,897 | Traditional OOR | 483,897 | 0 | 483,897 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1299 | 456 | 4196154 |  | 0 | Traditional OOR | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12rr | 456 | 4196158 | Direct Access Monthly Customer Charges | 2,400,744 | Traditional OOR | 2,400,744 | 0 | 2,400,744 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12ss | 456 | 4196162 | SCE Energy Manager Fee Based ServicesSCE Energy Manager Fee Based Services Adj | 518,163 | Traditional OOR | 518,163 | 0 | 518,163 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12 tt | 456 | 4196166 |  | (280) | Traditional OOR | (280) | 0 | (280) | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12 uu | 456 | 4196172 | Off Grid Photo Voltaic Revenues Scheduling/Dispatch Revenues | 0 | Traditional OOR | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12vv | 456 | 4196174 |  | 2,379 | Traditional OOR | 2,379 | 0 | 2,379 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12ww | 456 | 4196176 | Scheduling/Dispatch Revenues Interconnect Facilities Charges-Customer Financed | 2,154,225 | Traditional OOR | 2,154,225 | 25,838 | 2,128,387 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 12xx | 456 | 4196178 | Interconnect Facilities Charges-Customer Financed | 3,574,028 | Traditional OOR | 3,574,028 | 0 | 3,574,028 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 12yy | 456 | 4196184 | Interconnect Facilities Charges - SCE Financed | 1,938 | Traditional OOR | 1,938 | 0 | 1,938 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| $12 z z$ | 456 | 4196188 | CCA - Information Fees | 4,057 | Traditional OOR | 4,057 | 0 | 4,057 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 12 aaa | 456 | 4206515 |  | 0 | GRSM | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | P | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 12bbb | 456 |  | Operating Miscellaneous Land \& Facilities | (908) | Traditional OOR | (908) | 0 | (908) | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 ccc | 456 | 4186911 | rant Amortization | 1,555,197 | Other Ratemaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | ${ }^{1,555,197}$ | 6 |
| 12ddd | 456 | 4186925 | HG Allowance Revenue | 109,658,120 | Other Ratemaking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 109,658,120 | 6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | 456 Total |  |  | 141,386,523 |  | 28,311,395 | 41,826 | 28,269,569 | 1,683,443 |  | 292,716 | 1,390,726 | 111,391,685 |  |
| 14 | FF-1 Total for Acct 456-Other electric Revenues, p300.21b(Must Equal Line 13) |  |  | 141,386,523 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |




Notes:
1- CPUC Jurisdictional service related.
2- Subject to sharing per the Gross Revenue Sharing Mechanism (GRSM), adopted in CPUC D.99-09-070. On an annual basis, once SCE obtains $\$ 16,671,389.55$ (Threshold Revenue) in NTP\&S Revenues, any additional revenues (Incremental Gross
Revenues) that SCE receives are shared between shareholders and ratepayers. For GRSM categories deemed Active, the Revenuest that SEE receives are shared between shareholders and ratepayers. For GRSM categories deemed Active, the
Incremental Gross Revenues are shared $90 / 10$ between shareholders and ratepayers. For those categories deemed Passive the Incremental Gross Revenues are shared $70 / 30$ between shareholders and ratepayers.
3- Generation related
Non-ISO facilities related.
ISO transmission system related.
6- Subject to balancing account treatment
or in effect during the Prior Year. The weighted average (by time) shall be used if
more than one allocator is in effect during the Prior Year. $\qquad$ Source: CPUC D. 12-11-051

8- ISO portion of Traditional OOR relates to monthly revenues received from customers for facilities that are part of the ISO
network.
9- Edison ESI is a subsidiary company. Gross revenues are not reported in FF-1, only net earnings. Net Earnings for ESI are
eported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.5e.
10. The first $\$ 16,671,389$ million in gross revenues generated by GRSM activities are automatically classified as Threshold

11- Revenue. Allocator is equal to the jurisdictional split of the Threshold Revenue, which is jurisdictionalized as $\$ 5.425 \mathrm{M}$ to FERC ratepayers and $\$ 11.246 \mathrm{M}$ to CPUC ratepayers per the 2009 CPUC General Rate Case (D. 09-03-025). The ISO ratepayers
share of ratepayer revenue is $\$ 5.425 \mathrm{M} / \$ 16.671 \mathrm{M}=32.54 \%$. . . (llocated based on the CPUC Base Revenue Requirement Balancing Account (BRRBA) allocator in effect during the Prior Year. The weighte average (by time) shall be used if more than one allocator is in effect during the Prior Year. ISO portion of revenue is treated as traditional OOR.
ISO Allocator $=$. ISO Allocator $=0.0 .04294$,
${ }^{\text {14- }}$ MCE Capital Company is a subsidiary company. Net Earnings are reported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.23 . Revenues and costs shall be non-ISO
15- Southern States Realty is a subsidiary company. Gross revenues are not reported in FF-1, only net earnings. Net Earnings
16. for Southern States Realty are reported on Acct 418.1, pg 225.17e.

16- For subsidiaries that are subject to GRSM, Column D contains gross revenues. Input on Line 30 D contains the associated expenses.
Per GRC Decision D. $87-12-066$, for ratemaking purposes EMS financials are consolidated with SCE's. See FERC Form 1 page 123.3 under
"Equity Investment Differences". Consequently, net income of EMS is not reported separately in FERC Form 1 and is not a part of FERC Account 418.1 totals. To ensure that ratepayers receive the net income from this subsidiary SCE includes EMS net income in the formula on line $28 f$. This amount is reversed as part
of line 30 to remain consistent with the totals reported in FERC Form 1 .

## NETWORK UPGRADE CREDIT AND INTEREST EXPENSE

## 1) Beginning of Year Balances: (Note 1)

Line
1 Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 252
2 Acct 252 Other
3 Total Acct 252
(Must equal Line 3)
Prior Year:
2012

| Balance | Notes |
| :---: | :--- |
| $\$ 18,816,506$ | See Note 1 |
| $\frac{\$ 119,334,857}{\$ 138,151,363}$ | SCE Records |
| $\$$ Line 1 + Line 2 |  |
| $\$ 138,151,363$ | FF1 113.56d |

2) End of Year Balances: (Note 2)

Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 252
Acct 252 Other
Total Acct 252
(Must equal Line 7)

Average Outstanding Network Upgrade Credits Beginning and End of Year
Interest On Network Upgrade Credits Recorded in FERC Acct 242
Acct 242 Other
12 Total Acct 242
13 (Must equal Line 12)

| \$12,374,574 | See Note 3 |
| :---: | :---: |
| \$136,173,048 | SCE Records |
| \$148,547,622 | Line 5 + Line 6 |
| \$148,547,622 | FF1 113.56c |
| \$15,595,540 | (Line 1 + Line 5) / 2 |
| \$617,891 | See Note 4 |
| \$842,258,840 | SCE Records |
| \$842,876,731 | Line 10 + Line 11 |
| \$842,876,731 | FF1 113.48c |

## Notes:

Beginning of Year Balances are from December of the year previous to the Prior Year.
2 End of Year Balances are from December of the Prior Year.
3 Only projects that are in Rate Base in the year reported are included.
4 Interest relates to refund of facility and one-time payments by generator. For facility costs, pre-in-service date interest is excluded. For one-time costs, pre-in-service and post-in-service interest is included.

## Determination of Regulatory Assets/Liabilities and Associated Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits

## Line

1 Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities are a component of Rate Base representing costs that are created resulting from the ratemaking actions of regulatory agencies. Pursuant to the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts, these items include amounts recorded in accounts 182.x and 254. This Schedule shall not include any costs recovered through Schedule 12.

SCE shall include a non-zero amount of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities only with Commission
approval received subsequent to an SCE Section 205 filing requesting such treatment.
Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits are amounts approved for recovery in this formula transmission rate representing the approved annual recovery of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities as an expense item in the Base TRR, consistent with a Commission Order.

11
12
13 14

## 15

16

|  | Prior Year Amount | Calculation or Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities (EOY): | \$0 | Sum of Column 2 below |
| Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities (BOY/EOY average): | \$0 | Avg. of Sum of Cols. 1 and 2 below |
| Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits: | \$0 | Sum of Column 3 below |


|  | Description of Issue Resulting in Other Regulatory Asset/Liability | Col 1 <br> Prior Year BOY <br> Other Reg Asset/Liability | Col 2 <br> Prior Year EOY <br> Other Reg Asset/Liability | Col 3 <br> Prior Year <br> Amortization or Regulatory Debit/Credit | Commission Order Granting Approval of Regulatory Liability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17 | Issue \#1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |  |
| 18 | Issue \#2 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |  |
| 19 | Issue \#3 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |  |
| 20 | Totals: | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | Sum of above |

## Instructions:

1) Upon Commission approval of recovery of Other Regulatory Assets/Liabilities, Amortization and Regulatory Debits/Credits costs through this formula transmission rate:
a) Fill in Description for issue in above table.
b) Enter costs in columns 1-3 in above table for the applicable Prior Year.
2) Add additional lines as necessary for additional issues.
3) CWIP Contribution to the Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR

c) Income Taxes

|  | EOY <br> Amount | Average Amount | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CWIP Amount: | \$1,704,248,357 | \$1,419,476,950 | Line 12 |
| Equity ROR w Preferred Stock ("ER"): | 5.0894\% | 5.0894\% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 54 |
| Composite Tax Rate: | 39.9360\% | 39.9360\% | 1-BaseTRR, Line 58 |
| Income Taxes: | \$57,670,499 | \$48,034,046 | Formula on Line 21 |

d) ROE Incentives:
$\operatorname{IREF}=\quad \frac{\text { Value }}{\$ 7,843} \quad \underset{15-\text { IncentiveAdder, Line } 3}{\frac{\text { Source }}{}}$

1) Tehachapi

|  | EOY <br> Amount | Average <br> Amount |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| Tehachapi CWIP Amount: | $\$ 791,056,337$  <br> ROE Adder \%: $1.25 \%$ | $\$ 928,168,461$ | Line 1 |  |
| ROE Adder \$: | $\$ 7,755,194$ | $\$ 9,099,386$ | 15-IncentiveAdder, Line 5 | Formula on Line 32 |

2) Devers to Colorado River

|  | EOY | Average |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Amount | Amount |  |
| DCR CWIP Amount: | \$536,600,894 | \$305,373,685 | Line 2 |
| ROE Adder \%: | 1.00\% | 1.00\% | 15-IncentiveAdder, Line 6 |
| ROE Adder \$: | \$4,208,493 | \$2,395,007 | Formula on Line 32 |

ROE Adder \$ = (Project CWIP Amount/\$1,000,000) * IREF * (ROE Adder \% / 1\%)
e) Total of Return, Income Taxes, and ROE Incentives contribution to PYTRR and True Up TRR

|  | True Up |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PYTRR | TRR |  |
|  | Amount | Amount | Source |
| Return: | \$127,715,677 | \$106,375,024 | Line 15 |
| Income Taxes: | \$57,670,499 | \$48,034,046 | Line 19 |
| ROE Adder Tehachapi: | \$7,755,194 | \$9,099,386 | Line 27 |
| ROE Adder DCR: | \$4,208,493 | \$2,395,007 | Line 30 |
| FF\&U: | \$2,209,726 | \$1,516,822 | Note 1 |
| Total: | \$199,559,589 | \$167,420,284 | Sum Lines 33 to 37 |

## f) Contribution from each Project to the Prior Year TRR and True Up TRR

1) Contribution to the Prior Year TRR

| Project | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cost of | Income |  | = Sum C1 to C4 |  |  |
|  | Capital | Taxes | ROE Adder | FF\&U | Total | Source |
| Tehachapi: | \$59,281,439 | \$26,768,759 | \$7,755,194 | \$1,050,339 | \$94,855,731 | Note 2 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$40,212,652 | \$18,158,176 | \$4,208,493 | \$700,701 | \$63,280,022 | Note 2 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$11,225,741 | \$5,069,026 | \$0 | \$182,452 | \$16,477,219 | Note 2 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | -\$5,217 | -\$2,356 | \$0 | -\$85 | -\$7,658 | Note 2 |
| Red Bluff: | \$11,345,433 | \$5,123,073 | \$0 | \$184,398 | \$16,652,905 | Note 2 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$244,059 | \$110,206 | \$0 | \$3,967 | \$358,231 | Note 2 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$3,598,170 | \$1,624,767 | \$0 | \$58,481 | \$5,281,418 | Note 2 |
| South of Kramer: | \$776,788 | \$350,761 | \$0 | \$12,625 | \$1,140,174 | Note 2 |
| West of Devers: | \$1,036,612 | \$468,086 | \$0 | \$16,848 | \$1,521,546 | Note 2 |
|  | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | Note 2 |
|  | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | Note 2 |
| Totals: | \$127,715,677 | \$57,670,499 | \$11,963,687 | \$2,209,726 | \$199,559,589 | Sum L 39 to L 49 |
| 2) Contribution to the True Up TRR |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 | Col 5 |  |
|  | Cost of | Income |  |  | Sum C1 to C4 |  |
| Project | Capital | Taxes | ROE Adder | FF | Total | Source |
| Tehachapi: | \$69,556,566 | \$31,408,531 | \$9,099,386 | \$1,006,298 | \$111,070,780 | Note 3 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | \$22,884,579 | \$10,333,619 | \$2,395,007 | \$325,604 | \$35,938,810 | Note 3 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$5,082,528 | \$2,295,035 | \$0 | \$67,452 | \$7,445,014 | Note 3 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | -\$5,258 | -\$2,374 | \$0 | -\$70 | -\$7,702 | Note 3 |
| Red Bluff: | \$5,215,710 | \$2,355,173 | \$0 | \$69,219 | \$7,640,102 | Note 3 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$364,305 | \$164,503 | \$0 | \$4,835 | \$533,643 | Note 3 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$2,190,654 | \$989,198 | \$0 | \$29,073 | \$3,208,925 | Note 3 |
| South of Kramer: | \$419,093 | \$189,243 | \$0 | \$5,562 | \$613,898 | Note 3 |
| West of Devers: | \$666,847 | \$301,117 | \$0 | \$8,850 | \$976,814 | Note 3 |
|  | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | Note 3 |
|  | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | Note 3 |
| Totals: | \$106,375,024 | \$48,034,046 | \$11,494,393 | \$1,516,822 | \$167,420,284 | Sum of L 51 to 61 |

2) Contribution from the Incremental Forecast Period TRR
a) Total of all CWIP projects
Forecast Period Incremental CWIP:
AFCRCWIP:
CWIP component of IFPTRR without FF\&U:
FF\&U:
CWIP component of IFPTRR including FF\&U:

| Value | Source |
| ---: | :--- |
| $-\$ 945,609,803$ | Line 12, Col 3 |
| $\frac{10.878 \%}{}$ | 2-IFPTRR, Line 16 |
| $-\$ 102,862,346$ | Line 63 * Line 64 |
| $-\$ 104,151,750$ | Line 65 * (28-FFU, L5 FF Factor + U Factor $)$ |
| $-\$ 104,096$ | Line 65 + Line 66 |

b) Individual Project Contribution

| Project | Amount wo FF\&U | Amount with FF\&U | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tehachapi: | -\$13,382,860 | -\$13,532,707 | Note 4 |
| Devers to Colorado River: | -\$58,370,828 | -\$59,024,406 | Note 4 |
| Eldorado Ivanpah: | -\$16,294,766 | -\$16,477,219 | Note 4 |
| Lugo-Pisgah: | \$0 | \$0 | Note 4 |
| Red Bluff: | -\$16,468,507 | -\$16,652,905 | Note 4 |
| Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$3,259,124 | \$3,295,616 | Note 4 |
| Colorado River Sub Expansion: | -\$5,222,937 | -\$5,281,418 | Note 4 |
| South of Kramer: | \$2,139,891 | \$2,163,852 | Note 4 |
| West of Devers: | \$1,478,536 | \$1,495,091 | Note 4 |
|  | --- | --- | Note 4 |
|  | --- | --- | Note 4 |
| Totals: | -\$102,862,346 | -\$104,014,096 | Sum of Lines 68 to 78 |

3) Total Contribution of CWIP to the Retail and Wholesale Base TRRs:

| a) Total of all CWIP projects |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Value | Source |  |  |
| 80 | PY Total Return, Taxes, Incentive: |  | \$197,349,863 | Sum Line 33 to 36 |  |  |
| 81 | CWIP component of IFPTRR wo FF\&U: |  | -\$102,862,346 | Line 65 |  |  |
| 82 | Total without FF\&U: |  | \$94,487,516 | Line 80 + Line 81 |  |  |
| 83 | FF Factor: |  | 0.9143\% | 28-FFU, Line 5 |  |  |
| 84 | U Factor: |  | 0.2054\% | 28-FFU, Line 5 |  |  |
| 85 | Franchise Fees Amount: |  | \$863,880 | Line 82 * Line 83 |  |  |
| 86 | Uncollectibles Amount: |  | \$194,096 | Line 82 * Line 84 |  |  |
| 87 | Total Contribution of CWIP to R | tail Base TRR: | \$95,545,493 | Line $82+$ Line 85 | ine 86 |  |
| 88 | Total Contribution of CWIP to Whol | ale Base TRR: | \$95,351,397 | Line $82+$ Line 85 |  |  |
|  | b) Individual CWIP Project Contribution to the Retail Base TRR |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 | Col 4 |  |
|  |  | PYTRR | IFPTRR |  |  |  |
|  |  | wo FF\&U | wo FF\&U | FF\&U | Total | Source |
| 89 | Tehachapi: | \$93,805,392 | -\$13,382,860 | \$900,491 | \$81,323,024 | Note 5 |
| 90 | Devers to Colorado River: | \$62,579,321 | -\$58,370,828 | \$47,122 | \$4,255,616 | Note 5 |
| 91 | Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$16,294,766 | -\$16,294,766 | \$0 | \$0 | Note 5 |
| 92 | Lugo-Pisgah: | -\$7,573 | \$0 | -\$85 | -\$7,658 | Note 5 |
| 93 | Red Bluff: | \$16,468,507 | -\$16,468,507 | \$0 | \$0 | Note 5 |
| 94 | Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$354,265 | \$3,259,124 | \$40,459 | \$3,653,848 | Note 5 |
| 95 | Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$5,222,937 | -\$5,222,937 | \$0 | \$0 | Note 5 |
| 96 | South of Kramer: | \$1,127,549 | \$2,139,891 | \$36,586 | \$3,304,026 | Note 5 |
| 97 | West of Devers: | \$1,504,698 | \$1,478,536 | \$33,403 | \$3,016,637 | Note 5 |
| 98 |  | --- | --- | --- | --- | Note 5 |
| 99 |  | --- | --- | --- | --- | Note 5 |
| 100 | Totals: | \$197,349,863 | -\$102,862,346 | \$1,057,977 | \$95,545,493 |  |

c) Individual CWIP Project Contribution to the Wholesale Base TRR

|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 1 \\ \text { PYTRR } \\ \text { wo FF\&U } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 2 \\ \text { IFPTRR } \\ \text { wo FF\&U } \end{gathered}$ | Col 3 FF | Col 4 Total | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 101 | Tehachapi: | \$93,805,392 | -\$13,382,860 | \$735,287 | \$81,157,820 | Note 6 |
| 102 | Devers to Colorado River: | \$62,579,321 | -\$58,370,828 | \$38,477 | \$4,246,971 | Note 6 |
| 103 | Eldorado Ivanpah: | \$16,294,766 | -\$16,294,766 | \$0 | \$0 | Note 6 |
| 104 | Lugo-Pisgah: | -\$7,573 | \$0 | -\$69 | -\$7,642 | Note 6 |
| 105 | Red Bluff: | \$16,468,507 | -\$16,468,507 | \$0 | \$0 | Note 6 |
| 106 | Whirlwind Sub Expansion: | \$354,265 | \$3,259,124 | \$33,036 | \$3,646,425 | Note 6 |
| 107 | Colorado River Sub Expansion: | \$5,222,937 | -\$5,222,937 | \$0 | \$0 | Note 6 |
| 108 | South of Kramer: | \$1,127,549 | \$2,139,891 | \$29,874 | \$3,297,314 | Note 6 |
| 109 | West of Devers: | \$1,504,698 | \$1,478,536 | \$27,275 | \$3,010,509 | Note 6 |
| 110 |  | --- | --- | --- | --- | Note 6 |
| 111 |  | --- | --- | --- | --- | Note 6 |
| 112 | Totals: | \$197,349,863 | -\$102,862,346 | \$863,880 | \$95,351,397 |  |

## Notes:

1) (Sum Lines 33 to 36) * (FF + U Factors from 28-FFU) for Prior Year TRR
(Sum Lines 34 to 37) * (FF Factor from 28-FFU) for True Up TRR
2) Project Cost of capital is a fraction of total Cost of Capital on Line 15 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 1 . Project Income Taxes is a fraction of total Income on Line 19 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 1. ROE Adder is from Lines 35 and 36. FF\&U Expenses are based on FF\&U Factors on 28-FFU.
3) Project Cost of capital is a fraction of total Cost of Capital on Line 15 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 2. Project Income Taxes is a fraction of total Income on Line 19 based on fraction of project CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12 , Col 2. ROE Adder is from Lines 35 and 36. FF Expenses is based on FF Factor on 28-FFU.
4) Project contribution to total IFPTRR is based on fraction of Forecast Period CWIP Balances on Lines 1 to 12, Col 3.
5) Column 1 is from Lines 39 to 49, Sum of Column 1-3 (no FF\&U).

Column 2 is from Lines 68 to 78 (no FF\&U).
Column 3 is the product of (C1 + C2) and the sum of FF and U factors (28-FFU, L5)
6) Same as Note 5 except no Uncollectibles Expense in Column 3.

## Calculation of Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR

Inputs are shaded yellow
The Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR represents the amount by which the Wholesale Base TRR differs as compared to the Retail Base TRR. This difference is attributable to differences in the following six items, as approved by Commission Order 86 FERC $\uparrow$ 63,014 in Docket No. ER97-2355.

These six items may affect the Base TRR by affecting Rate Base, or affecting an annual expense (amortization). If the annual amortization affects Income Taxes, there is an additional annual Income Tax Effect. The table summarizes these impacts for each item:

## Expense

| Line |  | Rate Base <br> Difference | (Amortization) <br> Difference | Expense <br> Tax Impact |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | a) Depreciation | Yes | Yes | No |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | b) Taxes Deferred -Make Up Adjustment (South Georgia) | Yes | Yes | Yes |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | c) Excess Deferred Taxes | Yes | Yes |  |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | d) Taxes Deferred - Acct. 282 ACRS/MACRS | Yes | Yes | No |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | e) Uncollectibles Expense | No | Yes | No |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | f) EPRI and EEI Expenses | No | Yes | No |

## 1) Calculation of Wholesale Rate Base Difference and Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment

## a) Quantification of the Initial 2010 Wholesale Rate Base Difference and annual change

The difference between Retail and Wholesale Rate Base is attributable to the following four items, with with the Initial Prior Year 2010 Rate Base differences and annual changes as follows:

Col 1
2010 Rate Base Difference
Data
Source

1) Accumulated Depreciation
2) Taxes Deferred - Make Up Adjustment
3) Excess Deferred Taxes
4) Taxes Deferred - Acct. 282 ACRS/MACRS


Col 2
Annual Change
(Amortization)
-\$2,176,300
\$2,503,000
\$43,100
\$511,200
b) Quantification of the Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment

The Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment represents the impact on the Wholesale Base TRR relative to the Retail Base TRR of the Wholesale Rate Base Difference for the Prior Year.

```
Fixed Charge Rate
Prior Year
Wholesale Rate Base Difference for Prior Year
Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment
```

|  | Data Source | Value | Notes/Instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed Charge Rate | 2-IFPTRR Line 16 | 10.88\% | 1 |
| Prior Year |  | 2012 | 2 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Difference for Prior Year |  | -\$9,760,650 | 3 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment | Line 14 * Line 12 | -\$1,061,752 |  |


|  | Data Source | Value | Notes/Instructions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fixed Charge Rate | 2-IFPTRR Line 16 | 10.88\% | 1 |
| Prior Year |  | 2012 | 2 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Difference for Prior Year |  | -\$9,760,650 | 3 |
| Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment | Line 14 * Line 12 | -\$1,061,752 |  |

## 2) Calculation of Wholesale Expense Difference

The annual Wholesale Expense Difference impact is the negative of amounts stated in Lines 7 to 10 above, Column 2. It represents the effect on expenses (Wholesale less Retail) of amortizing the associated balances each year. If an annual amortization amount affects Income Taxes, the expense difference must be grossed up for income taxes.

## a) Calculation of the Wholesale South Georgia Income Tax Adjustment to the TRR

| 16 | South Georgia Amortization | Source | Value |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1 7}$ | Composite Tax Rate ("CTR") | Line 8 | $\$ 2,503,000$ |
| $\mathbf{1 8}$ | Tax Gross Up Factor | 1-BaseTRR L58 | $39.936 \%$ |
| $\mathbf{1 9}$ | Wholesale South Georgia | (1/(1-CTR)) | 1.6649 |
| $\mathbf{2 0}$ | Income Tax Adjustment to the TRR: | - Line 16 * Line 18 | $-\$ 4,167,223.59$ |

## b) Calculation of "Excess Deferred Taxes" Grossed Up for Income Taxes

|  | Source | Value |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Annual Amort. of "Excess Deferred Taxes": | Line 9 | $\$ 43,100$ |
| Tax Gross Up Factor | Line 18 | 1.6649 |
| Excess Deferred Taxes Grossed Up for Income Taxes: | - Line 21 * Line 22 | $-\$ 71,757$ |

25
c) Calculation of EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion

|  | Source |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| EPRI Expenses | SCE Records | $\$ 554,208$ |
| EEI Expenses | SCE Records | $\$ 1,395,813$ |
| Sum of EPRI and EEI Expenses | Line 27 + 28 | $\$ 1,950,021$ |
| Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor | $27-A l l o c a t o r s, ~ L i n e ~ 9 ~$ | $\underline{3.6987 \%}$ |
| EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion | Line $29 * 30$ | $\$ 72,125$ |

d) Total Expense Difference

1) Wholesale Depreciation Difference
2) Taxes Deferred - Make Up Adjustment
3) Excess Deferred Taxes
4) Taxes Deferred - Acct. 282 ACRS/MACRS
5) EPRI and EEI Expense Exclusion

- Line 7, Col. 2

Line 20
Line 23

- Line 10, Col. 2
- Line 31

Total Expense Difference:
\$554,208
\$1,395,813
\$1,950,021
$\frac{3.6987 \%}{\$ 72,125}$

## Notes/Instructions

\$2,176,300
-\$4,167,224
-\$71,757
-\$511,200
-\$72,125
-\$2,646,005
3) Calculation of the Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR

| 38 | Wholesale Rate Base Adjustment |
| :--- | :--- |
| 39 | Expense Difference |
| 40 | Uncollectibles Expense -- Prior Year TRR |
| 41 | Uncollectibles Expense -- IFPTRR |
| 42 | Subtotal: |
| 43 | Franchise Fee Exclusion |
| 44 | Wholesale Difference to the Base TRR: |

Line 15 Source
Line 37

- 1-Base TRR, L 79
- 2-IFPTRR, L 80
Sum Line 38 to Line 41
Line $42+$ Line 43


## Value

- $\$ 1,061,752$
-\$2,646,005
-\$1,382,256
- $\mathbf{- \$ 4 2 3 , 9 4 3}$
-\$5,513,957
-\$33,899 Note 4


## Notes/Instructions:

1) Fixed Charge Rate of capital and income tax costs associated with $\$ 1$ of Rate Base is defined elsewhere in this formula as "AFCRCWIP".
2) Input Prior Year for this Informational Filing in Line 13.
3) Calculation: (Line 11, Col 1) + ((Line 11, Col 2) * (Line 13-2010)).
4) Franchise Fee Exclusion is equal to the Franchise Fee Factor on the 28-FFU Line 5 times Line $38+39$.

## Calculation of Income Tax Rates

|  | 1) Federal Income Tax rate |  | Inputs are shaded yellow |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line | Prior <br> Year | Federal Income Tax Rate ("FITR") | Source |  |
| 1 | 2012 | 35.00\% | Note 1, c Column 2, see also Note 2 |  |
| 2 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 2) Composite State Income Tax Rate |  |  |  |
| 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 |  | Composite State |  |  |
| 6 | Prior | Income Tax |  |  |
| 7 | Year | Rate ("CSITR") | Source |  |
| 8 | 2012 | 7.5939\% | 1) See calculation below on Line 45 based on inputs |  |
| 9 |  |  | for apportionment factors and state tax rates. |  |
| 10 |  |  | for the applicable Prior Year |  |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Calculation of Composite State Income Tax Rate for the Prior Year: |  |  |  |
| 13 |  |  |  |  |
| 14 |  | Apportionment |  |  |
| 15 | State | Factors ("AFs") | Source |  |
| 16 | California | 100.0000\% | 1) Input most recent available Apportionment Factors. |  |
| 17 | New Mexico | 0.7771\% |  |  |
| 18 | Arizona | 2.2180\% |  |  |
| 19 | D.C. | 0.0029\% |  |  |
| 20 |  |  |  |  |
| 21 |  | Statutory |  |  |
| 22 | State | Tax Rate ("STR") |  |  |
| 23 | California | 8.8400\% | 2) Input STR for the Prior Year |  |
| 24 | New Mexico | 7.6000\% | for each state. See Notes 1 and 3. |  |
| 25 | Arizona | 6.9680\% |  |  |
| 26 | D.C. | 9.9750\% |  |  |
| 27 |  |  |  |  |
| 28 |  | Ratio of SCE |  |  |
| 29 |  | State Taxable |  |  |
| 30 |  | Income to SCE |  |  |
| 31 |  | California |  |  |
| 32 | State | Taxable Income |  |  |
| 33 | California | 100.0000\% | 3) Input most recent available ratios based on |  |
| 34 | New Mexico | -988.0900\% | taxable income from state return filings. |  |
| 35 | Arizona | -428.2303\% |  |  |
| 36 | D.C. | -248.0328\% |  |  |
| 37 |  |  |  |  |
| 38 |  | Effective State |  |  |
| 39 | State | Tax Rate |  |  |
| 40 | California | 8.8400\% | Line 16 * Line 23 * Line 33 |  |
| 41 | New Mexico | -0.5836\% | Line 17 * Line 24 * Line 34 |  |
| 42 | Arizona | -0.6618\% | Line 18 * Line 25 * Line 35 |  |
| 43 | D.C. | -0.0007\% | Line 19 * Line 26 * Line 36 |  |
| 44 | Composite State |  |  |  |
| 45 | Income Tax Rate = | 7.5939\% | Sum of Lines 40 to 43 |  |
| 46 |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | 3) Capitalized Overhead portion of Electric Payroll Tax Expense |  |  |  |
| 48 |  |  |  | Amount |
| 49 | Total Electric Payroll Ta | ax Expense (From | 1-BaseTRR, Line 30) | \$143,480,346 |
| 50 | Capitalization Rate (Not | te 4) |  | 37.7\% |
| 51 | Capitalized Overhead po | portion of Electric P | ayroll Tax Expense (Line 49 * Line 50) | \$54,092,090 |
| 52 | Non-Capitalized Overhe | ead portion of Elect | tric Payroll Tax Expense (Line 49 - Line 51) | \$89,388,256 |

Notes:

1) In the event that statutory marginal tax rates change during the Prior Year, the effective tax rate used in the formula shall be weighted by the number of days each such rate was in effect. For example, a $35 \%$ rate in effect for 120 days superseded by a $40 \%$ rate in effect for the remainder of the year will be calculated as: $((.3500 \times 120)+(.4000 \times 245)) / 365=.3836$.

Calculation of FITR for Prior Year:

|  | (Col 1) | (Col 2) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | FITR | Days | Note |
| a | 35.00\% | 365 | Input FITR in effect for first part of year and number of days |
| b |  |  | Input FITR in effect for second part of year and number of days |
| c | FITR: | 35.00\% | $=(($ Line a, C1)* (Line a, C2) $+($ Line b, C1)* (Line b, C2))/365 |

2) Federal Source Statute: Internal Revenue Code Section 11(b)(1)(D)
3) State Source Statues (Enter Reference to each State Marginal Tax Rate Statute below):

| a) California: | California Code, Division 2, Part 11, Chapter 2, Article 2, Section 23151(e) |
| :--- | :--- |
| b) New Mexico | New Mexico Statutes, Chapter 7, Article 2A |
| c) Arizona | Arizona Statute, Title 43, Part 43.1111 |
| d) District of Columbia | DC Code, Division VIII, Title 47, Part 47-1807.02(a)(4) |
| 4) Capitalization Rate approved in: | CPUC D. 12-11-051 |
| For the following Prior Years: | $2012-2014$ |

## Calculation of Allocation Factors

Inputs are shaded yellow

1) Calculation of Transmission Wages and Salaries Allocation Factor

| Line |  | Notes | FERC Form 1 Referen or Instruction |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | ISO Transmission Wages and Salaries |  | 19-OandM Line 137, Col. 7 |
| 2 | Total Wages and Salaries |  | FF1 354.28b |
| 3 | Less Total A\&G Wages and Salaries |  | FF1 354.27b |
| 4 | Total Wages and Salaries wo A\&G |  | Line 2 - Line 3 |
| 5 | Total NOIC (Non-Officer Incentive Compensation) |  | 20-AandG, Note 2 |
| 6 | Less A\&G NOIC |  | 20-AandG, Note 2 |
| 7 | NOIC wo A\&G NOIC |  | Line 5 - Line 6 |
| 8 | Total non-A\&G W\&S with NOIC |  | Line $4+$ Line 7 |
| 9 | Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor |  | Line 1 / Line 8 |
| 10 |  |  |  |
|  | 2) Calculation of Transmission Plant Allocation Factor |  |  |
| 12 |  |  |  |
| 13 |  | Notes | or Instruction |
| 14 | Transmission Plant - ISO |  | 7-PlantStudy, Line 21 |
| 15 | Distribution Plant - ISO |  | 7-PlantStudy, Line 30 |
| 16 | Total Electric Miscellaneous Intangible Plant |  | 6-PlantInService, Line 21, |
| 17 | Electric Miscellaneous Intangible Plant |  | Line 16 * Line 9 |
| 18 | Total General Plant |  | 6-PlantInService, Line 21, |
| 19 | General Plant |  | Line 18 * Line 9 |
| 20 | Total Plant In Service |  | FF1 207.104g |
| 21 |  |  |  |
| 22 | Transmission Plant Allocation Factor |  | $(\mathrm{L} 14+\mathrm{L} 15+\mathrm{L} 17+\mathrm{L} 19) / \mathrm{L}$ |
| 23 |  |  |  |
| 24 | 3) Schedule 19 "Percent ISO" Allocation Factors (Input values are from SCE Records) |  |  |
| 25 |  |  |  |
| 26 | a) Outages | Values | Notes |
| 27 | ISO Outages | 9,573 |  |
| 28 | Non-ISO Outages | 7,360 |  |
| 29 | Total Outages | 16,933 | = L27 + L28 |
| 30 | Outages Percent ISO | 56.5\% | = L27 / L29 |
| 31 |  |  |  |
| 32 | b) Circuits | Values | Notes |
| 33 | ISO Circuits | 238 |  |
| 34 | Non-ISO Circuits | 970 |  |
| 35 | Total Circuits | 1,208 | $=\mathrm{L} 33+\mathrm{L} 34$ |
| 36 | Circuits Percent ISO | 19.7\% | = L33 / L35 |
| 37 |  |  |  |
| 38 | c) Relay Routines | Values | Notes |
| 39 | ISO Relay Routines | 650 |  |
| 40 | Non-ISO Relay Routines | 2,530 |  |
| 41 | Total Relay Routines | 3,180 | = L39 + L40 |
| 42 | Relay Routines Percent ISO | 20.4\% | = L39 / L41 |
| 43 |  |  |  |

## Prior Year

Value | Value |
| :--- |
| $\$ 33,064,473$ |

\$1,105,580,075
\$272,353,922
\$833,226,153
\$95,268,770
\$34,538,968
\$60,729,802
\$893,955,955 3.6987\%

## Prior Year

Value
\$3,928,567,629 \$6,848,750
\$1,688,953,361 \$62,468,796
\$2,405,863,603 \$88,984,934 \$38,274,808,694
10.6777\%

Applied to Account
561.000 Load Dispatching
561.100 Load Dispatch-Reliability
561.200 Load Dispatch Monitor and Operate Trans. System

Applied to Accounts
562 - Operating Transmission Stations

## Applied to Accounts <br> 562 - Routine Testing and Inspection

| 44 | d) Line Miles | Values |  | Notes |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 45 | ISO Line Miles | 5,808 |  |  |
| 46 | Non-ISO Line Miles | 5,998 |  |  |
| 47 | Total Line Miles | 11,806 | = L45 + L46 |  |
| 48 | Line MIles Percent ISO | 49.2\% | = L45 / L47 |  |
| 49 |  |  |  |  |
| 50 | e) Underground Line Miles | Values |  | Notes |
| 51 | ISO Underground Line Miles |  |  |  |
| 52 | Non-ISO Underground Line Miles | 34 |  |  |
| 53 | Total Undergound Line Miles | 350 | = L51 + L52 |  |
| 54 | Underground Line Mlles Percent ISO | 1.7\% = L51 / L53 |  |  |
| 55 |  |  |  |  |
| 56 |  | f) Line Rents Costs | Values |  | Notes |
| 57 | ISO Line Rent Costs | 5,401,032 |  |  |  |
| 58 | Non-ISO Line Rent Costs | 2,565,686 |  |  |  |
| 59 | Total Line Rent Costs | 7,966,718 | = L57 + L58 |  |  |
| 60 | Line Rent Costs Percent ISO | $67.8 \%=$ L57 / L59 |  |  |  |
| 61 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62 | g) Morongo Acres | Values |  | Notes |  |
| 63 | ISO Morongo Acres | 377 |  |  |  |
| 64 | Non-ISO Morongo Acres | 38 |  |  |  |
| 65 | Total Morongo Acres | 416 | = L63 + L64 |  |  |
| 66 | Morongo Acres Percent ISO | 90.8\% = L63 $/ \mathrm{L} 65$ |  |  |  |
| 67 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 68 | h) Transformers | Values |  | Notes |  |
| 69 | ISO Transformers | 106 |  |  |  |
| 70 | Non-ISO Transformers | 365 |  |  |  |
| 71 | Total Transformers | 47 | = L69 + L70 |  |  |
| 72 | Transformers Percent ISO | 22.5\% = L69 / L71 |  |  |  |
| 73 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 74 | i) Circuit Breakers | Values |  | Notes |  |
| 75 | ISO Circuit Breakers | 86 |  |  |  |
| 76 | Non-ISO Breakers | 1,973 |  |  |  |
| 77 | Total Circuit Breakers | 2,83 | = L75 + L76 |  |  |
| 78 | Circuit Breakers Percent ISO | $30.4 \%=$ L75 / L77 |  |  |  |
| 79 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 | j) Voltage Control Equipment | Values |  | Notes |  |
| 81 | ISO Voltage Control Equipment | 76 |  |  |  |
| 82 | Non-ISO Voltage Control Equipment | 20 |  |  |  |
| 83 | Total Voltage Control Equipment | 96 | = L81 + L82 |  |  |
| 84 | Voltage Control Equipment Percent ISO | 79.2\% = L81 / L83 |  |  |  |
| 85 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 86 | k) Substation Work Order Cost | Values |  | Notes |  |
| 87 | ISO Substation Work Order Costs | 1,395,283 |  |  |  |
| 88 | Non-ISO Substation Work Order Costs | 3,027,610 |  |  |  |
| 89 | Total Substation Work Order Costs | 4,422,893 | = L87 + L88 |  |  |
| 90 | Substation Work Order Costs Percent ISO | 31.5\% = L87 / L89 |  |  |  |
| 91 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 92 | I) Transmission Work Order Cost | Values |  | Notes |  |
| 93 | ISO Transmission Work Order Costs | 1,394,548 |  |  |  |
| 94 | Non-ISO Transmission Work Order Costs | 5,102,05 |  |  |  |
| 95 | Total Transmission Work Order Costs | 6,496,602 | = L93 + L94 |  |  |
| 96 | Transmission Work Order Costs Percent ISO | 21.5\% | = L93 / L95 |  |  |

Applied to Accounts
563 - Inspect and Patrol Line
571 - Poles and Structures
571 - Insulators and Conductors
571 - Transmission Line Rights of Way

## Applied to Accounts

564 - Underground Line Expense
572 - Maintenance of Underground Transmission Lines

## Applied to Accounts

567 -Line Rents

## Applied to Accounts <br> 567 - Morongo Lease

Applied to Accounts
$\frac{\text { Appled }}{570-\text { Maintenance of Power Transformers }}$

## Applied to Accounts

570 - Maintenance of Transmission Circuit Breakers

Applied to Accounts
$\frac{\text { Applied }}{570 \text { - Maintenance of Transmission Voltage Equipment }}$

## Applied to Accounts

570 - Substation Work Order Related Expense

Applied to Accounts
$\frac{\text { Applied }}{571 \text {-Transmission Work Order Related Expense }}$
104 n)
104 n105
106
107

Transmission Facility Property Damage ISO Transmission Fac. Property Damage Non-ISO Transmission Fac. Property Damage Total Transmission Facility Property Damage Trans. Fac. Property Damage Percent ISO
n) Distribution Transformers

ISO Distribution Transformers
Non-ISO Distribution Transformers
Total Distribution Transformers
Distribution Transformers Percent ISO
Distribution Circuit Breakers
ISO Distribution Circuit Breakers
Non-ISO Distribution Circuit Breakers
Total Distribution Circuit Breakers
Distribution Circuit Breakers Percent ISO
p) Distribution Voltage Control Equipment ISO Distribution Voltage Control Equipment Non-ISO Distribution Voltage Control Equip. Total Distribution Voltage Control Equipment Distribution Voltage Control Equip. Pct. ISO

Values
Notes
$1,450,428$
1,698,425
3,148,853 $=$ L99 + L100
$46.1 \%=$ L99 / L101
Values
Notes
2,454
2,462 = L105 + L106
0.3\% = L105 /L107

Values
Notes
163
8,725
$8,888=\mathrm{L} 111+\mathrm{L} 112$
$1.8 \%=\mathrm{L} 111 / \mathrm{L} 113$
Values
186
2,406
2,406
2,592 = L117 + L118
7.2\% = L117 / L119

Applied to Accounts
573 - Provision for Property Damage Expense to Trans. Fac.

## Applied to Accounts <br> 592 - Maintenance of Distribution Transformers

Applied to Accounts
$\frac{\text { Appled }}{592 \text { - Maintenance of Distribution Circuit Breakers }}$

## Applied to Accounts

592 - Maintenance of Distribution Voltage Control Equipment

## Franchise Fees and Uncollectibles Expense Factors

## 1) Approved Franchise Fee Factor(s) <br> Inputs are shaded yellow

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\frac{\text { From }}{2}$ | present | Days in <br> Prior Year |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 365 |  |  |  |

$\frac{\text { FF Factor }}{0.91428 \%} \quad \frac{\text { Reference }}{\text { Schedule-28 Workpaper, line } 3}$

## 2) Approved Uncollectibles Expense Factor(s)

Days in

3
4

| From | To | Days in <br> Prior Year |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| 365 |  |  |

$\underline{\text { U Factor }} 0.20542 \% \quad \frac{\text { Reference }}{\text { Schedule-28 Workpaper, line } 4}$
3) FF and U Factors

5

| Prior <br> Year | FF Factor |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2012 | $\underline{\text { U Factor }}$ |  |
| $0.91428 \%$ | $0.20542 \%$ |  |

Notes
Calculated according to Instruction 3

Notes:

1) Franchise Fees represent payments that SCE makes to municipal entities for the right to locate facilities within the municipality.

## Instructions:

1) Enter Franchise Fee and Uncollectibles Factors as approved by the California Public Utilities Commission ("CPUC") in modules 1 and 2 above pursuant to Instruction 2. If approved factors changed during Prior Year, enter both, and note period of time for which each applies in "From" and "To" columns, and number of days each was in effect during the Prior Year in "Days in Prior Year" Column.
2) Franchise Fees Factor is calculated from CPUC Decision by dividing adopted Franchise Fees by Total Operating Revenues less Franchise Fees. Uncollectibles Factor is calculated by
dividing adopted Uncollectibles expense by Total Operating revenues less Uncollectibles Expense. Resulting FF \& U Factors represent factors that, when applied to TRR without FF and $U$ will correctly determine FF and $U$ expense.
3) Calculate in module 3 the weighted average FF and $U$ factors from the factors in modules 1 and 2 based on the number of days each FF and $U$ factor was in effect during the Prior Year at issue.

|  | $\frac{\text { Percent }}{}$ | $\underline{\text { Calculation }}$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| Prior Year FF Factor: | $0.91428 \%$ | $(($ L1 FF Factor * L1 Days $)+($ L2 FF Factor * L2 Days $) / 365$ |
| Prior Year U Factor: | $0.20542 \%$ | $(($ L3 U Factor * L3 Days $)+($ L4 U Factor * L4 Days $) / 365$ |

## CALCULATION OF SCE WHOLESALE HIGH AND LOW VOLTAGE TRRS

| Line | TRR Values |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| $\mathbf{1} \$ 815,347,598$ | $=$ Wholesale Base TRR | Notes |  |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | $-\$ 46,698,411$ | $=$ Total Wholesale TRBAA | Note 1 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | $-\$ 46,211,511$ | $=$ HV Wholesale TRBAA |  |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | $-\$ 486,900$ | $=$ LV Wholesale TRBAA |  |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | $-\$ 7,823,469$ | $=$ Total Standby Transmission Revenues | Note 2 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | $93.8450 \%$ | $=$ HV Allocation Factor |  |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | $6.1550 \%$ | $=$ LV Allocation Factor |  |


| Inputs are shaded yellow |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Source |  |
| 1-BaseTRR, Line 89 |  |
| 2013 TRBAA | ER13-226 |
| 2013 TRBAA | ER13-226 |
| 2013 TRBAA | ER13-226 |
| SCE Retail Standby Rate Revenue |  |
| 31-HVLV, Line |  |
| 31-HVLV, Line |  |

## Calculation of Total High Voltage and Low Voltage components of Wholesale TRR

|  | Col 1 | Col 2 | Col 3 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | TOTAL | High Voltage | Low Voltage | Source |
| Wholesale Base TRR: | \$815,347,598 | \$765,162,560 | \$50,185,038 | See Note 3 |
| CWIP Component of Wholesale Base TRR: | \$95,351,397 | \$95,351,397 | \$0 | See Note 4 |
| Non-CWIP Component of Wholesale Base TRR: | \$719,996,201 | \$669,811,163 | \$50,185,038 | See Note 5 |
| Wholesale TRBAA: | -\$46,698,411 | -\$46,211,511 | -\$486,900 | Lines 2 to 4 |
| Less Standby Transmission Revenues: | -\$7,823,469 | -\$7,341,931 | -\$481,538 | See Note 6 |
| Components of Wholesale Transmission Revenue Requirement: | \$760,825,717 | \$711,609,118 | \$49,216,599 | Sum of Lines 8, 11, and 12 |

## Notes:

1) TRBAA is "Transmission Revenue Balancing Account Adjustment". The TRBAA is determined pursuant to SCE's

Transmission Owner Tariff and may be revised each January 1, upon commission acceptance of a revised TRBAA amount, or upon the date the Commission orders.
2) From 33-RetailRates. See Line: Line 17, column 3
3) Column 1 is from Line 1 .

Column 2 equals Column 1 * Line 6.
Column 3 equals Column 1 * Line 7.
4) From 24-CWIPTRR, Line 88. All High Voltage.
5) Line 8 - Line 9
6) Column 1 is from Line 5.

Column 2 equals Column 1 * Line 6.
Column 3 equals Column 1 * Line 7.

## Calculation of SCE Wholesale Rates (See Note 1)

SCE's wholesale rates are as follows:

1) Low Voltage Access Charge
2) Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge
3) High Voltage Utility-Specific Rate
4) HV Existing Contracts Access Charge
5) LV Existing Contracts Access Charge

Calculation of Low Voltage Access Charge:

## Calculation of Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge:

$$
\begin{array}{rrr}
\text { LV TRR }= & \$ 49,216,599 \\
\text { Gross Load }= & 89,894,506 \\
\text { Low Voltage Wheeling Access Charge }= & \$ 0.00055
\end{array}
$$

$\$ 49,216,599$
$89,894,506$
$\$ 0.00055$

|  | Source |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C3 |
| MWh | 32-Gross Load, Line 3 |
| per kWh | Line 1/ (Line 2 * 1000) |

## Source

29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C3
MWh
per kWh

## Calculation of High Voltage Utility Specific Rate:

(used by ISO in billing of ISO TAC)

|  | SCE HV TRR $=$ | $\$ 711,609,118$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Gross Load $=$ | $89,894,506$ |  |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | High Voltage Utility-Specific Rate $=$ | $\$ 0.0079160$ |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Calculation of High Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge: |  |  |
|  | HV Wholesale TRR $=$ | $\$ 711,609,118$ |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | Sum of Monthly Peak Demands: | 179,763 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | HV Existing Contracts Access Charge: | $\$ 3.96$ |


|  | Source |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C2 |
| MWh | 32-Gross Load, Line 3 |
| per kWh | Line 7 / (Line 8 * 1000) |

Calculation of High Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge:

| SCE HV TRR $=$ | $\$ 711,609,118$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Gross Load = | $89,894,506$ |  |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | $\$ 0.0079160$ |  |
| High Voltage Utility-Specific Rate $=$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Calculation of High Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge: |  |  |
|  | HV Wholesale TRR $=$ | $\$ 711,609,118$ |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | Sum of Monthly Peak Demands: | 179,763 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | HV Existing Contracts Access Charge: | $\$ 3.96$ |


|  | Source |
| :--- | :--- |
| 29-WholesaleTRRs, Line 13, C2 |  |
| MW | 32-Gross Load, Line 4 |
| per kW | Line 10 / (Line 11 * 1000) |

## Calculation of Low Voltage Existing Contracts Access Charge:

Derivation of High Voltage and Low Voltage Gross Plant Percentages
Determination of HV and LV Gross Plant Percentages for ISO Transmission Plant in accordance with ISO Tariff Appendix F, Schedule 3, Section $12 . \quad$ Input cells are shaded yellow

|  | A) Total ISO Plant from Prior Year | Total ISO Gross Plant | Land | Structures | HV and LV Components of Total ISO Plant on Lines 2, 3, 7, 8, and 9 are from the Plant Study, performed pursuant to Section 9 of Appendix IX: |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Classification of Facility: |  |  |  | HV Land | LV Land | HV <br> Structures | LV <br> Structures | HVILV <br> Transformers |
| Line |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Lines: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | HV Transmission Lines | \$1,437,640,029 | \$149,150,806 | \$1,288,489,223 | \$149,150,806 | \$0 | \$1,288,489,223 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 3 | LV Transmission Lines | \$134,758,150 | \$8,065,378 | \$126,692,771 | \$0 | \$8,065,378 | \$0 | \$126,692,771 | \$0 |
| 4 | Total Transmission Lines ( $\mathrm{L}+\mathrm{L} 3$ ): | \$1,572,398,179 | \$157,216,184 | \$1,415,181,995 | \$149,150,806 | \$8,065,378 | \$1,288,489,223 | \$126,692,771 | \$0 |
| 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Substations: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | HV Substations (>= 200 kV ) | \$1,884,460,142 | \$27,992,749 | \$1,856,467,393 | \$27,992,749 | \$0 | \$1,856,467,393 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 8 | Straddle Subs (Cross 200 kV boundary): | 389,333,980 | \$195,191 | \$389,138,789 | \$138,250 | \$56,941 | \$266,846,256 | \$98,683,975 | \$23,608,557 |
| 9 | LV Substations (Less Than 220kV) | 89,224,079 | \$640,219 | \$88,583,859 | \$0 | \$640,219 | \$0 | \$88,583,859 | \$0 |
| 10 | Total all Substations (L7 + L8 + L9) | \$2,363,018,200 | \$28,828,160 | \$2,334,190,041 | \$28,130,999 | \$697,161 | \$2,123,313,649 | \$187,267,835 | \$23,608,557 |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Total Lines and Substations | \$3,935,416,379 | \$186,044,344 | \$3,749,372,035 | \$177,281,805 | \$8,762,539 | \$3,411,802,872 | \$313,960,606 | \$23,608,557 |
| 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | Gross Plant that can directly be determined to be HV or LV: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 |  | High | Low |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 |  | Voltage | Voltage | Total | Notes: |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | Land | \$177,281,805 | \$8,762,539 | \$186,044,344 | From above Line 12 |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Structures | \$3,411,802,872 | \$313,960,606 | \$3,725,763,478 | From above Line 12 |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | Total Determined HV/LV: | \$3,589,084,677 | \$322,723,145 | \$3,911,807,822 | Sum of lines 18 and |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Gross Plant Percentages (Prior Year): | 91.750\% | 8.250\% |  | Percent of Total |  |  |  |  |
| 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | Straddling Transformers | \$21,660,857 | \$1,947,700 | \$23,608,557 | Straddling Transform | rs split by Gros | lant Percentages | Line 21 |  |
| 24 | Abandoned Plant (EOY) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | See Notes 1 and 2 b |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | Total HV and LV Gross Plant for Prior Year | \$3,610,745,534 | \$324,670,845 | \$3,935,416,379 | Line 20 + Line 23 + | e 24 |  |  |  |
| 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 B) Gross Plant Percentage for the Rate Effective Period: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 ( |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 |  | High | Low |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 |  | Voltage | Voltage | Total | Notes: |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | Total HV and LV Gross Plant for Prior Year | \$3,610,745,534 | \$324,670,845 | \$3,935,416,379 | Line 25 |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | In Service Additions in Rate Effective Period: | \$2,357,143,836 | \$4,727,511 | \$2,361,871,347 | 13-Month Average: | -PlantAdditions | ne 25, Cols 7 (for | otal) and 12 (for | LV). $\mathrm{HV}=\mathrm{C} 7-\mathrm{C} 12$. |
| 34 | CWIP in Rate Effective Period | -\$945,609,803 | \$0 | -\$945,609,803 | 13 Month Average: | -CWIP, Line 54 | ol. 8 |  |  |
| 35 | Total HV and LV Gross Plant for REP | \$5,022,279,568 | \$329,398,355 | \$5,351,677,923 | Line $32+$ Line $33+$ | ne 34 |  |  |  |
| 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | HV and LV Gross Plant Percentages: | 93.845\% | 6.155\% |  | Percent of Total on | e 35 |  |  |  |
| 38 | (HV Allocation Factor and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 39 LV Allocation Factor) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Notes: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1) For High Voltage Column, sum of EOY HV Abandoned Plant for all Projects on Schedule 12 for EOY of Prior Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2) For Low Voltage Column, Sum of EOY Abando | ned Plant less HV | bandoned Plant | all Projects on S | dule 12 for EOY of P | r Year. |  |  |  |

## Calculation of Forecast Gross Load

| $\frac{\text { Line }}{1}$ | SCE Retail Sales at ISO Grid level: | $\underline{\text { MWh }}$ | Calculation | Source |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | Pump Load forecast: | $\underline{160,740}$ |  | Note 1 |
| 3 | Forecast Gross Load: | $89,894,506$ | Line 1 + Line 2 | Note 2 |
|  |  |  | Sum of above |  |
| 4 | Forecast 12-CP Retail Load: | 179,763 | Note 1 |  |

## Notes:

1) Latest SCE approved sales forecast as of April 15 of each year.
2) SCE pump load forecast as of April 15 of each year.
3) The load forecast used in Schedule 32 shall be for the calendar year in which the rates are to be in effect.

Calculation of SCE Retail Transmission Rates
Retail Base TRR: $\quad 820,895,454 \quad 1$-BaseTRR WS, Line 86
Input cells are shaded yellow




| 39 | Allocation Factors for Backup Rates: |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 40 |  |  | Col 2 | Col 3 |  |
| 41 |  |  |  | Line44:Col2 |  |
| 43 | CPUC Rate Group | 12 CP at Backup Load | Line losses | Adjusted 12-CP at backup load | Adjusted 12-CP at total load |
| 44a | TOU-8-Standby-SEC | 208 | 1.0959 | 228 | 442 |
| 44b | TOU-8-Standby-PRI | 483 | 1.0675 | 516 | 1268 |
| 44 c | TOU-8-Standby-SUB | 913 | 1.0332 | 944 | 2849 |
| 44d | --- |  |  |  |  |

## Determination of Unfunded Reserves

## Unfunded Reserves (EOY):

Unfunded Reserves (Average BOYIEOY):

## Description of Issue

## Unfunded Reserves

Provision for Injuries and Damages
Provision for Vac/Sick Leave
Provision for Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan Totals:

## Calculations

## Injuries and Damages

Injuries and Damages - Acct. 2251010
Tax Impact
Net Injuries and Damages
Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable

## Vacation Leave

Vacation and Personal Time Accruals - Acct. 2350080

## Tax Impact

Net Vacation Leave
Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor
ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable

Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
Times:
Sub-Total Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan Tax Impact
Net Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan
Transmission Wages and Salary Allocation Factor ISO Transmission Rate Base Applicable
(Line 17, Col 2)
(Line 17, Col 3)
(Line 26)
(Line 33)
(Line 42)
(Line 14 + Line 15 + Line 16)

| Col 1 | Col 2 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Prior Year | Col <br> BOY |
| Prior Year |  |
| Unfunded | EOY |
| Reserves | Unfunded |
|  | Reserves |
| $-\$ 1,346,125$ | $-\$ 3,805,672$ |
| $-\$ 1,165,294$ |  |
| $-\$ 10,406,278$ |  |


| Prior Year <br> Amount |
| ---: |
| $-\$ 5,759,309$ |
| $-\$ 8,082,794$ |

Col 3
Prior Year
Average
Unfunded Reserves -\$5,575,898
$-\$ 1,818,204$
$-\$ 688,692$


| BOY | EOY | Average BOY/EOY |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -\$330,673,023 | -\$171,305,705 |  |
| 132,057,672 | 68,412,695 |  |
| -198,615,351 | -102,893,011 |  |
| 3.6987\% | 3.6987\% |  |
| -\$7,346,125 | -\$3,805,672 | -\$5,575,898 |


| -\$85,293,807 | -\$78,392,759 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 34,062,959 | 31,306,954 |  |
| -51,230,848 | -47,085,805 |  |
| 3.6987\% | 3.6987\% |  |
| -\$1,894,860 | -\$1,741,548 | -\$1,818,204 |


| $-\$ 104,907,368$ | $-\$ 19,093,648$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $50 \%$ | $50 \%$ |  |
|  | $-\$ 9,546,824$ |  |
| $20,947,918$ | $3,812,622$ |  |
| $-31,505,766$ | $-5,734,202$ |  |
| $3.6987 \%$ |  |  |
|  | $3.6987 \%$ |  |
| $-\$ 1,165,294$ | $-\$ 212,089$ |  |

## Determination of PBOPs Filing Requirement and PBOPs Filing Amounts

Complete this Schedule every other Annual Update beginning with the 2014 Annual Update (for Rate Year 2015)
Pursuant to Section 8.b of the formula rate protocols, SCE must make a filing to adjust the current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount if the absolute value of the sum of the Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference and the Future PBOP Recovery Difference is greater than $20 \%$ of the sum of SCE's forecast PBOP expense for the current year and the following year.

Check of above-described condition:

| Line |  | Years | Amount |  | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference |  | \$0 |  | Note 1 |
| 2 | Future PBOP Recovery Difference |  | -\$105,414,000 |  | Note 2 |
| 3 | Absolute Value of sum of a and b : |  | \$105,414,000 |  | Absolute Value (Sum of L1 and L2) |
| 4 | 20\% of Two-Year Forecast PBOPs Expenses |  | \$0 |  | Note 2, Line i |
|  | If amount on Line 3 is greater than amount on Line 4, then SCE must make filing. |  |  |  | Calculation |
|  | Is Filing Necessary? Yes |  |  |  | If (L3>L4) then "Yes", else "No" |
|  | Amount of PBOPs Expenses that SCE must | (C1) | (C2) | (C3) |  |
|  | file for if filing is necessary: | Note 2, d-h | 50\% of |  |  |
|  |  |  | Cumulative |  |  |
|  |  | Forecast | PBOP | Filing |  |
|  |  | PBOPs | Recovery | PBOPs |  |
| Line | Year | Expenses | Difference | Expense | Calculation for Columns 2 and 3 |
| 5 |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | $\mathrm{C} 2=\mathrm{L} 1$ * 0.5, C3 $=\mathrm{C} 1+\mathrm{C} 2$ |
| 6 |  | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | $\mathrm{C} 2=\mathrm{L} 1$ * 0.5, C3 = C1 + C2 |
| 7 |  | \$0 | --- | \$0 | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| 8 |  | \$0 | --- | \$0 | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |
| 9 |  | \$0 | -- | \$0 | C2 NA, C3 =Avg of L7,L8,L9, C1 |

Notes:

1) The Cumulative PBOP Recovery Difference is the cumulative over-recovery or under-recovery of SCE's PBOP expense amount during the period beginning on the date the currently-effective Authorized PBOB Expense Amount became effective and ending on December 31 of the immediately preceding Rate Year ("Prior PBOP Recovery Period")

2) The Future PBOP Recovery Difference is the difference between:
a) The sum of SCE's Forecast PBOP Expense for the current year and next year ("Projected Expense"); and
b) The sum of SCE's PBOPs Expense amount to be recovered under its Formula Rate for the current year and the next year at the current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount ("Projected Recovery").
Calculation of Future PBOP Recovery Difference:

|  |  | Amount | Calculation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| a | Projected Expense: | \$0 | Sum of first two years of Forecast PBOPs Expenses |
| b | Projected Recovery: | \$105,414,000 | (Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount) *2 |
| c | Future PBOP Recovery Difference: | -\$105,414,000 | Projected Expense less Projected Recovery |

Five Year Forecast PBOPs Expenses:
Forecast PBOP
d
e
g
h

## Year Expenses

Twenty Percent of sum of forecast PBOP Expense for current
i Rate Year and Immediately succeeding Rate Year:
$\$ 0 \frac{\text { Calculation }}{(\mathrm{d}+\mathrm{e}) * 02}$

## Instructions:

1) Enter "PBOPs Recovery" amounts in each line corresponding to a year in the "Prior PBOP Recovery Period" equal to the Current Authorized PBOPs Expense Amount in Note 1. Enter "PBOPs Expenses" for each year equal to SCE's actual PBOPs expenses.
